

Honolulu Star-Bulletin

3:30 Edition

NEXT MAILS From San Francisco Tuesday, Dec. 25. For San Francisco Wednesday, Dec. 26.

Evening Bulletin, Est. 1882, No. 6975. Hawaiian Star, Vol. XXV, No. 8016. 36 PAGES - HONOLULU, TERRITORY OF HAWAII, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 22, 1917. - 36 PAGES PRICE FIVE CENTS

GREAT KRUPP PLANT REPORTED ON FIRE FOR 24 HOURS

TEUTONS HELD IN DASH UPON VENICE COAST

Reinforced Armies of King Emmanuel Turning Tables on Austro-Germans; Enemy Forces Now Being Shifted

ROME, Italy, Dec. 22.—Italian forces in the region of Monte Asalone yesterday made substantial progress, despite adverse weather and atmospheric conditions which hampered observations.

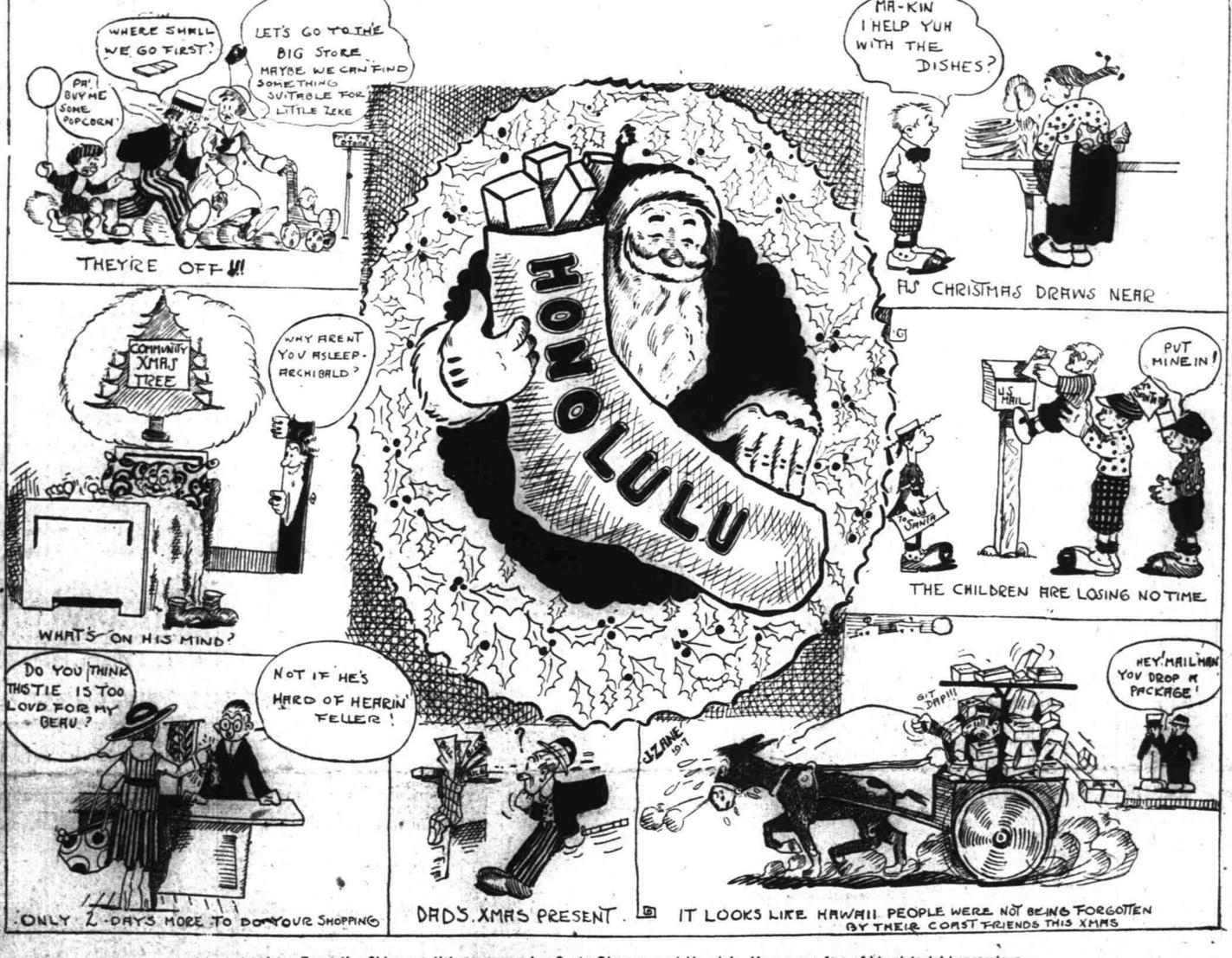
ROME, Dec. 22.—The third great effort on the part of General von Bulow to force the passage into Italy for his Austro-German hosts has failed as completely as the two previous attempts.

Troop Movements Learned Official despatches from the headquarters of the French army in Italy state that the investigations carried out by the French aviators show that the Austro-Germans are moving the bulk of their forces from the lower Piave, where they have been blocked in their drive against Venice and where they have been held during November and so far into December, and shifting their men to the sector between Vidor and the Asiago plateau, where they may be served with supplies by way of Trent.

Western Beet Men Called to Testify

Table with 2 columns: Commodity Name and Price/Change. Includes Alaska Gold, American Smelter, American Sugar Rfg., etc.

With Santa Claus on His Christmas "Drive" - - - - - By Zane



Cartoonist John Zane, the Chinese artist, accompanying Santa Claus around Honolulu. Here are a few of his pictorial impressions.

JAPANESE IN OPPOSITION TO PROHIB. MOVE

Plantation Workers Say They Need Sake; Meetings Called to Discuss Action

HATHAWAY MAKES WOMAN DEPUTY

Army Officers Exempt From Income Taxes

That army officers are exempt from payment of the income tax is the important information carried in a cable to Brig-Gen. John P. Wisser today from Washington.

3 PLANTATIONS ATTACKED BY ANT PEST, REPORT

Reports were current on the street today, especially on the broker's curbs, to the effect that the white ant pest was invading Oahu, Honolulu and Waialua plantations.

CARTER CHARGES SUGAR MEN RESPONSIBLE FOR SHORTAGE

In San Francisco Interview Former Governor of Hawaii Declares Fixing of Import Price Helped to Create Shortage Which Was Desired By Food Board to Effect Economy

Lack of Sugar Laid to Hoover By Spreckels

CONSCRIPTION FAILS. MELBOURNE, Australia, Dec. 22.—Apparently conscription has been defeated at the polls here, unless the overseas soldier poll changes the vote.

BROWN STARTS PROBE OF WILL CONSPIRACY

City Attorney Says Case Will Be One of First Presented to 1918 Jury

ARMOUR COMPANY STOCKYARDS BOSS

GERMANS FACE FOOD CRISIS; POOR RISE UP

Socialist Organ Vorwaerts is Open in Its Criticism of Discrimination; Trotsky Hints That Bolsheviki Will Oppose Kaiser

LONDON, Eng., Dec. 22.—L News has come here from Maestricht, Holland, that workmen arriving from Essen say the Great Krupp plant has been burning for 24 hours. It is impossible to obtain any further details.

Court Unseats This Governor

WASHINGTON, D. C., Dec. 22.—After an election and court contest without parallel in the history of this state for bitterness, the supreme court today handed down a decision which seats George W. P. Hunt once more as governor, and unseats Tom Campbell, who has held office since the election.

Trotsky Declares Against Kaiserism

WASHINGTON, D. C., Dec. 22.—Secretary of War Baker today outlined a plan to permit farm boys of the army to return to their homes at periodical intervals and assist in crop production.

Baker Would Allow Labor For Farming

WASHINGTON, D. C., Dec. 22.—The inquiry into the stockyard ownership and meat industry control, by a congressional committee, was resumed today. One witness gave evidence indicating that the big Armour company is the real owner of the stockyards in many Central West and Western cities.

Armour Company Stockyards Boss

WASHINGTON, D. C., Dec. 22.—The inquiry into the stockyard ownership and meat industry control, by a congressional committee, was resumed today. One witness gave evidence indicating that the big Armour company is the real owner of the stockyards in many Central West and Western cities.

# ISLAND CRAFT TO BE LICENSED

A notice has been issued by Captain George R. Clark, commandant of the Pearl Harbor naval station, requiring that all island craft operating in the waters of the 14th naval district secure a permit or license before January 1, 1918. This applies to fishing sampans.

The applications may be secured from the naval station, Honolulu, and should be filled in and returned to that office not later than before next Friday. There will be no charges for securing the licenses.

The purpose of the licensing of the island craft is to give assurance that none of them will aid the enemy in the destruction of island shipping or in possible plots against island industries.

In part the district order reads: By direction of the secretary of the navy, all vessels except as stated below, with power or sail, engaged in the navigation of waters comprised in the fourteenth naval district must be licensed. The fourteenth naval district comprises the waters within the limits as follows:

(a) Hawaiian section—All waters directly surrounding the islands of Hawaii, Maui, Oahu, Kauai, Molokai, Lanai, Niihau and Kahoolawe.

(b) Samoan section—American Samoa.

Steamers and sailing craft whose destinations take them to the mainland and to the Orient and southern Pacific islands are excepted.

All vessels shall be registered at the office of the commandant at the naval station, Pearl Harbor, or Tutuila, Samoa.

## SLIP OF CRUTCH CAUSE OF MISHAP WHICH DELAYS MAJ. REDINGTON'S TRIP

A slip of a crutch on a damp spot has cost Major Laurence Redington two weeks of time in the healing of the fracture of the leg he suffered recently, but otherwise is not expected to work serious injury. Major Redington, who was confined at Fort Shafter hospital for some weeks on account of the first accident, last Thursday returned from his duty at army headquarters and, still on crutches, slipped on the steps of his cottage at the Colonial hotel and had a fall which did not at the time appear serious. Examination showed, however, that the fractured limb had been again injured, though not badly, by the fall, and recovery of complete strength had been set back. While it may be impossible for Major Redington to take the transport to the coast on sick leave as he intended, he will be able to go only a short time later. He has been going on crutches very carefully, and the slip, except for the steps, would not have resulted in mishap.

## BELT ROAD INSPECTED

Members of the board of Supervisors returned late yesterday afternoon after a trip around the island of Oahu, during which they made a survey of the belt road with a view of determining some of the grades and putting through a number of cut-offs. A. S. Cantin, city and county engineer, three assistant engineers and A. M. Cristy, deputy city and county attorney, accompanied the party.

## LITTLE INTERVIEWS

FRED WALDRON: Smoking out polecats is a dirty job at best, but it is an interesting study to analyze the fleas sticking to the animal.

## SPRECKELS LAYS SUGAR SHORTAGE TO HOOVER

(Continued from page 1)

ed Food Administrator Hoover that he be allowed to pay more than \$6.90 for Cuban sugar. He put in evidence a letter in which Hoover declined, saying speculators were holding the sugar in Cuba for higher prices and that the American standard price would be maintained.

Under questioning by Senator Jones of New Mexico, the witness said he understood that about half of the 70,000 tons available in Cuba when he wrote the letter had been shipped to other countries and that the remainder either had arrived in the United States or was en route. When asked by Senator Jones if he did not consider it good business to allow the 25,000 tons to go elsewhere if the Cuban dealers could be convinced that this country would maintain its position, Spreckels replied that the sugar would have to serve the public when the shortage was acute.

**Spreckels Astonished.** Spreckels told of protesting to Hoover against the contract whereby the American Sugar Refining Company was to obtain 100,000 tons of the Louisiana crop. He said his company had not considered getting any of the crop because the food administration had fixed no price, and that he was astonished to learn of the American company making the contract after a price of \$6.35 for the Louisiana product had been agreed upon at a conference participated in by Rolph and Babst.

When the shortage came into sight in the East, the witness asserted, more than 100,000 tons of raw sugar was held in the West, of which the California-Hawaiian Company held 40,000 tons. He said he appealed to Rolph to allow some of this to come East, but was informed it was necessary to keep the supply in the West until the new Hawaiian crop came in.

In support of his charge that Rolph and Babst favored the American company, Spreckels related an incident that brought out how two companies operating chain retail stores recently had sugar when none was to be procured at many stores. He said A. H. Lamborn & Co. of New York, sugar brokers, contracted for two cargoes of Cuban sugar for delivery at New York and offered it to the International Sugar Committee on October 2 at \$6.90 a hundred pounds, but the committee declined to buy without giving a reason.

Lamborn came to him soon afterward, Spreckels said, for means to further finance the deal, and told him that within fifteen minutes after the committee had declined the sugar a buyer for the American had offered him \$6.65 for it. Buyers for the chain store companies heard of the situation, purchased the sugar for \$7.15, and, with the permission of the food administrator, had it refined by the Federal and the Warner Refining Company for \$1.30 a hundred.

During the inquiry, Senator Reed asked: "Then what would you say as to a world's shortage of sugar supplies?" "There is no shortage," said Spreckels.

"Have you or any other refiners had anything to do with fixing prices?" Spreckels replied. "Candidates, not bound by our price agreement, paid more for this Cuban sugar than we could pay."

**FRISCO SUGAR MAN SAYS SPRECKELS IS NOT HURT SAN FRANCISCO, Dec. 15.**—The California and Hawaiian Sugar Refining Company has contracted for 250,000 tons of the 1918 output of Hawaiian plantations, the Western Sugar Refining Company will get about 100,000 tons and Eastern refiners will get 220,000 tons, according to local sugar men, who discussed yesterday Claus Spreckels' statement in Washington that George M. Rolph had cornered the market.

"The Rolph refiners at Crockett have a capacity for only 250,000 to 300,000 tons," one sugar expert said. "The Western Sugar Refining Company, Spreckels' concern, will get as much in 1918 as it ever has taken from Hawaii."

The island crops will be short this year, he explained. He said that in 1917, of a total output of 320,000 tons, the Alaska and Hawaiian took 260,000, the Western 110,000 and Eastern refiners 250,000 tons. The Sugar Factors Ltd. has closed its contracts for the Rolph interests in the last few days, it is said.

Commenting on Spreckels' statement that Rolph's "price of 25 cents less a hundred pounds than any other price for imported sugar gave Rolph an advantage of \$1,500,000 over us, his rivals," the sugar man said the 25 cents represented merely the difference in freight charges from Hawaii to California and from the islands to the East.

## "MAN IN THE CASE" SHOULD BE EXPOSED, SAYS HILO WOMAN

Hilo, Hawaii, Dec. 16, 1917.

Editor Honolulu Star-Bulletin. Sir: I have just read your splendid editorial of December 15th entitled "Who is the Man?" It is a pleasure indeed to know that there is a man who is so broadminded and just, and who, seemingly, does not believe in the despicable "double standard." If there were more men of the same type, the lot of the so-called "fallen woman" (strange we never hear of the fallen man) would not be so hard. I congratulate you on your courage and your broad charity and justice, and I'm sure all other women congratulate and thank you, too, for thus taking the stand you have in behalf of their sex. Yours very truly, F. L.

## SCHOONER HAS NARROW ESCAPE

Only good seamanship rapidly following a bit of bad luck saved the big schooner Monongahela from being wrecked on Duncan's rock, opposite Tautooh island at the entrance to the Juan de Fuca straits, after the sailing of the vessel from Seattle for Honolulu.

As the Monongahela left the straits the hawser line of the tug towing her parted and left the schooner within two ship's lengths of the rock. The vessel was headed in a southerly direction with an easterly wind blowing at the time.

Capt. F. O. Parker ordered the lowering of the topsails and put the helm hard over. The maneuver brought the ship around, dangerously clear of the island, and into the comparative safety of the deeper water of the straits.

Before she could drift or be blown back upon Duncan's rock, the tug succeeded in getting another line to the Monongahela, according to E. C. Generaux, the ship's first officer.

## A FEW LEFT

Only a few of those smart new winter hats and toques for ladies remain in Miss Power's stock, but those, like the others, will sell at greatly reduced prices for the next few days. Second floor, Boston Block, Fort street.—Adv.

terday Claus Spreckels' statement in Washington that George M. Rolph had cornered the market.

"The Rolph refiners at Crockett have a capacity for only 250,000 to 300,000 tons," one sugar expert said. "The Western Sugar Refining Company, Spreckels' concern, will get as much in 1918 as it ever has taken from Hawaii."

The island crops will be short this year, he explained. He said that in 1917, of a total output of 320,000 tons, the Alaska and Hawaiian took 260,000, the Western 110,000 and Eastern refiners 250,000 tons. The Sugar Factors Ltd. has closed its contracts for the Rolph interests in the last few days, it is said.

Commenting on Spreckels' statement that Rolph's "price of 25 cents less a hundred pounds than any other price for imported sugar gave Rolph an advantage of \$1,500,000 over us, his rivals," the sugar man said the 25 cents represented merely the difference in freight charges from Hawaii to California and from the islands to the East.

## California Oil Claimants See Victory Ahead

[Special Star-Bulletin Cable] WASHINGTON, D. C., Dec. 22.—Oil legislation is now well advanced in congress. The Walsh bill which is similar to the old Phelan measure, is now under discussion in the senate and is expected to reach a vote early in January. The Ferris bill has been favorably reported by committee to the house but action has been deferred until senate acts on the Walsh bill.

Each bill is encountering considerable opposition but their chances of passage are fairly reasonable.

C. S. ALBERT.

(From S. F. Chronicle.)

WASHINGTON, D. C., Dec. 14.—California oil claimants in the naval reserve are now certain to secure a long-delayed justice at this session. The Walsh mineral lands bill, up in the senate for discussion today, is now the unfinished business before the upper house, and probably will be passed early next week.

The bill contains the Phelan amendment of last session which gives the claimants in the reserves who have valid claims preferential leases of 20 years on a one-eighth royalty to the government, with privilege of renewal of the leases at the expiration of the 20 year period.

Senator Phelan told the senate today that the amendment should pass as quickly as possible, not only to give simple justice to the owners of the claims, but for the benefit of the government, which needs a great supply of oil for the navy. The bill will come up again next Monday, and it is probable that it will pass the senate before the end of next week. The measure will then go to the house.

**Walsh Bill Preferred.** The Ferris bill in the house does not contain the Phelan amendment, and the house probably will substitute the Walsh measure for the Ferris bill. Phelan announced in the senate today that a bill would be introduced by Senator Swanson appropriating \$150,000,000 for the navy to buy the valid claims in the reserves. This bill may not pass because the oil men say that as soon as the Phelan amendment becomes law the claimants can get out the oil and sell it to the navy much quicker and cheaper than the navy could do it. At any rate, whether the Swanson bill passes or not, the Phelan amendment is practically certain to get through early in this session.

A conference was held today by Senators Phelan, Newlands, Pittman, King, Kendrick and Shafroth, former Governor Gillett, Francis B. Loomis, Roy N. Bishop and Louis Titus, at which it was determined to push the Walsh bill containing the Phelan amendment through the senate and house as rapidly as possible. Senator Phelan said today: "I am much gratified that we have at last got the Walsh bill containing my amendment well on its way to passage at this session. It should not be long before this bill is law. The California claimants, so long deprived of their rights, will then receive their just dues."

Passengers on a town-bound Puna-hou car at eight o'clock last night were treated to a rather exciting moment when an automobile filled with soldiers crashed into it. No one was hurt, however, and a company of national guardsmen drilling pulled the soldiers out of the wreck and order was restored. The accident occurred at the corner of Punchbowl and Beretania streets.

## WANTED ADS

**FOR SALE.** MISCELLANEOUS. New Nelson's Loose Leaf Encyclopaedia revised to October, 1917, for sale at a big reduction. See Ross Page, at the Y. M. C. A. 6974-75

**FOR SALE.** C. Smith typewriter, excellent condition, cheap. Honolulu Sales Co., 130 Beretania street. 6974-24

**FOR SALE—PET STOCK.** Thoroughbred Scotch Collie; a faithful, devoted companion and protector, 9 months old; make a most desirable Xmas present. E. O. Farm, Tel. 7417. 6974-17

**FOR SALE—REAL ESTATE.** Bungalow, 1023 East 5th Ave., Kaimuki; 4 minutes from car line. Modern conveniences. Price, \$1450. E. O. Farm. 6974-17

**HELP WANTED.** Teacher Wanted—Man to teach in local school. High school experience necessary. Position open January 1, 1918. Apply in writing to "Teacher, Star-Bulletin." 6975-21

**LOST.** Will person who took new yellow suitcase from S. S. "Governor," kindly return same to pier 15, at once. 6975-21

**NOTICE.** On account of Tuesday, December 25, being a legal holiday, no freight will be received by this company on that day.

The steamers "Kilauea," "Likelike" and "Doris" will sail at their usual time on Tuesday, the 25th instant.

Freight will also be received on Monday for the steamer "Mauna Kea," sailing on Wednesday, the 26th inst.

INTER-ISLAND STEAM NAV. CO., LTD.

Honolulu, T. H., Dec. 22, 1917. 6975-21

**When Your Eyes Need Care Try Murine Eye Remedy**



**Our complete showing of carefully selected Potteries, Crystal, Silver, Marbles, Bronzes, etc., will amaze you.**

**Canton China**  
In our windows you will see a genuine Canton China Dinner Set that will be appreciated by connoisseurs of real artistic Chinese Art. Individual pieces from \$3.00 for cake plates to \$20.00 for teapot, sugar and creamer.

**Lenox China**  
The superb American Product will be found on display in many individual gift articles such as Bee Hive Honey Pots, \$5.00; Tea Services, \$25.00; Comports, \$5.50; Party Cups and Plates, \$2.50; Whipped Cream, \$3.00; Mayonnaise Bowl, 4.00; Service Plates, \$60.00 dozen, etc.

**Dinnerware In Profusion**  
One hundred patterns are here in Minton (English), Haviland (French), Syracuse (U. S.), Grindley (English), Homer Laughlin (U. S.), and many other world renowned potteries. Prices (full set), \$12.00 up.

**Hand Painted Ware**  
Beautiful assortment of hand painted vases, roll trays, cups and saucers, nut bowls, etc., ranging in price from 50c up.

**Deagan Dinner Chimes**  
are tuned to the open tones of the bugle so that all military calls may be sounded on them. From \$10.50 to \$35.00.

Separate cups and saucers in fine China representing the skill of artists from every part of the globe where porcelain is made, from 25c to \$5.00.

**W.W. Dimond & Co. Ltd.**  
"THE HOUSE OF HOUSEWARES"  
53-65 KING STREET, HONOLULU

Further argument of the Marshall divorce case will be had in noon at Helms' Tavern at 1:30 o'clock. Circuit Judge Hoan's court next Monday and at the capitol ground for the Christmas tree rehearsal.

The band will play Sunday afternoon at Helms' Tavern at 1:30 o'clock. Circuit Judge Hoan's court next Monday and at the capitol ground for the Christmas tree rehearsal.

More than 16,000 hotels and restaurants in Canada have reduced the consumption of bacon 51 per cent and beef 40 per cent.

MANUFACTURERS' SHOE STORE



**Just 1 day more**

before Christmas to do your shopping. In just a few minutes of this one busy day you can select here one of the most sensible of all gifts for yourself—

**FOOTWEAR**

At reasonable price you can obtain style, comfort and enduring shoe quality.



**COMFY Slippers**  
—always a practical, pleasure-giving gift, for man, woman or child. No time lost here in finding just what you want.

**Shoe Orders—in any amount**  
This store will be open Monday evening

**Manufacturers' Shoe Store**  
1051 Fort St.

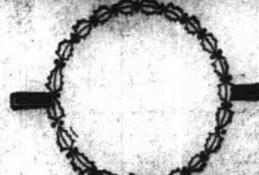
See Our Window Display of Holiday Goods

Our Entire Second Floor Devoted to Oriental Goods

**Yee Chan & Co.**

**The Holiday Rush is at its Height**

The store is full of interesting, attractive and useful things especially desirable for gift purposes; while the prices are sufficiently varied to meet everyone's requirements. Christmas gifts for friends abroad or at home, can be found here in endless variety, whether it be for man, woman or child




**Grand display of Gifts from the Orient**

ALL ON EXHIBITION IN THE BIG SHOW ROOMS ON OUR SECOND FLOOR—Including Chinese Silks, Crepe de Chines in every color, Silk Apparel for men and women, Mandarin Coats, Kimonos, Scarfs, Embroidered Piece Goods, Hand Bags, Table Covers, Dollies, Carved Ivories, Beads, China-ware Tea Sets.

**American Merchandise**  
Main Floor

Late arrivals in Ladies' Sweater Coats, all colors; Holiday Handkerchiefs, Silk Hosiery for men and women, all prices and much less than real worth today. Combination Sets of Holiday Neckwear in charming selections, 40c a set and up. Fashionable Men's and Ladies' Bath Robes, \$4.50 and up. Men's Silk Pajamas, \$6.50 suit and up. Men's Silk Shirts, \$3.50 and up.

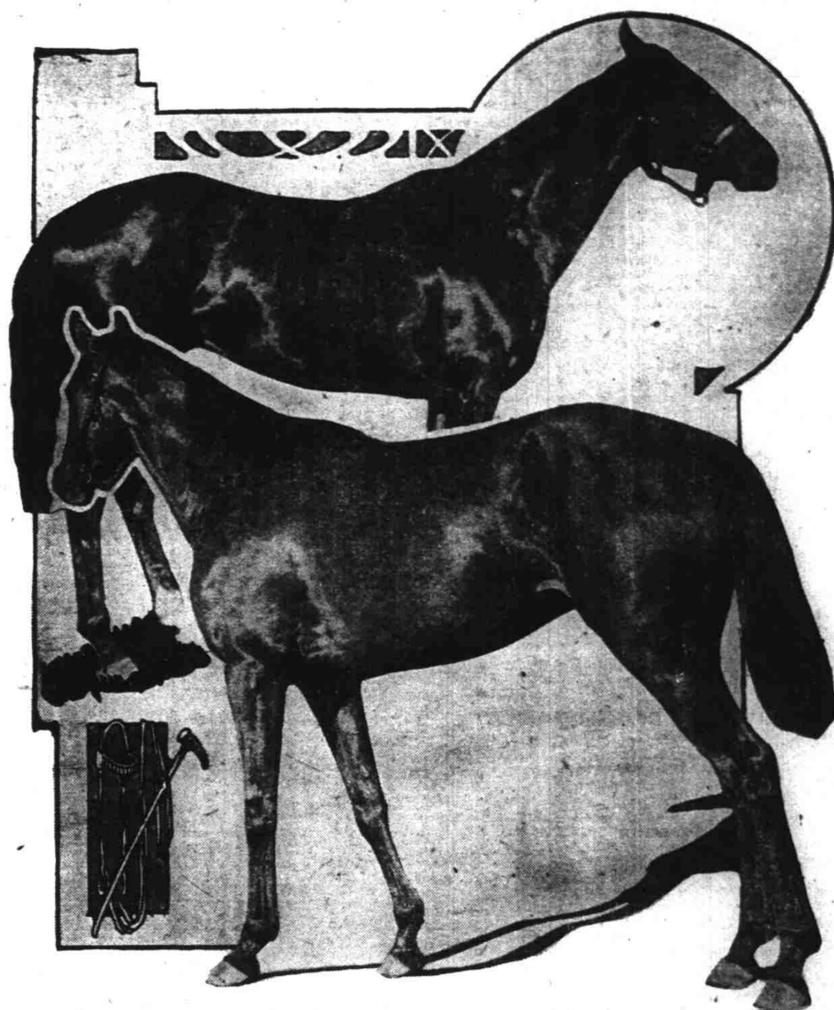
**Visit Our Different Departments**

**YEE CHAN & CO.**  
CORNER KING AND BETHEL STREETS

The "Sport of Kings" will reign in Honolulu this Yuletide Season

THE BIG EVENT OF THE YEAR

**RACES!**  
**RACES!**  
**RACES!**



Two of the horses which will be entered in the coming race meet. Maui Boy is one of the best known pacers on the islands and should show some real speed. The Macfarlane stable will have a number of starters in the meet and one of the runners is expected to show something to the racing devotees.

# Christmas Day and New Year's

**At KAPIOLANI PARK**

*Races Start Promptly at 2 p. m.*

**Box Seats on Sale at E. O. HALL & SON, Ltd. Reserve Seats Early!**

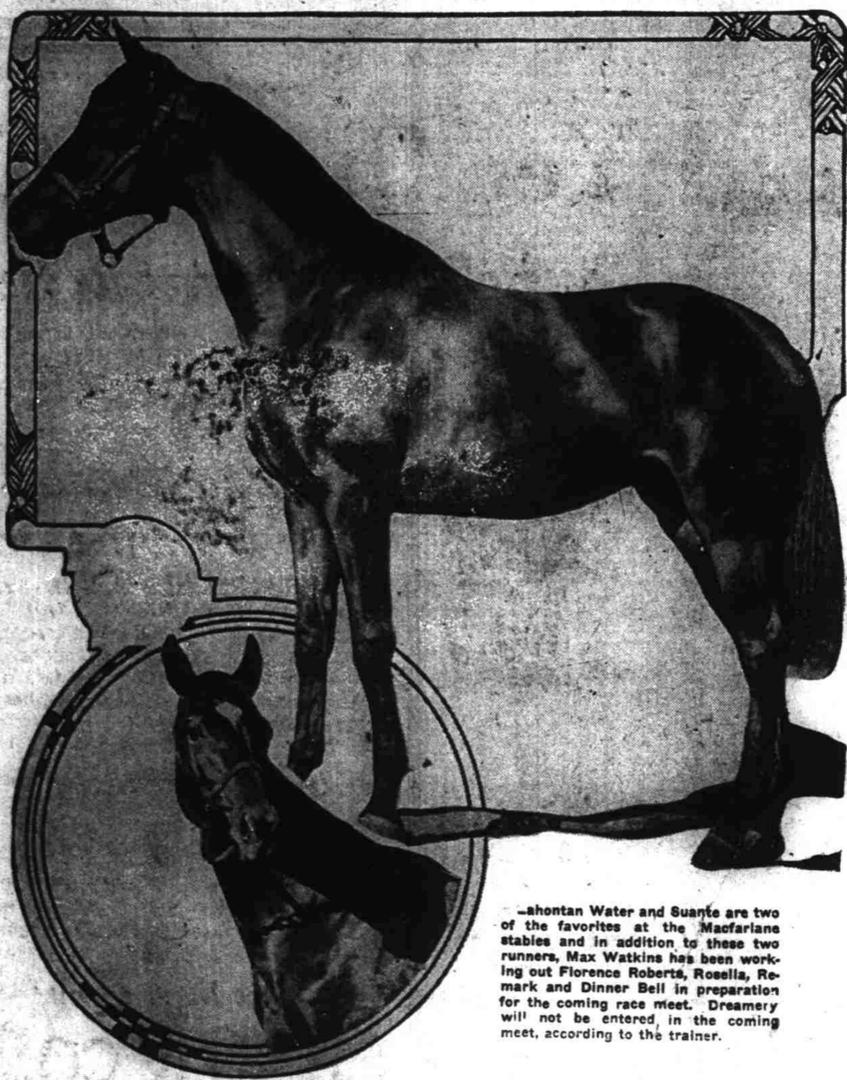
General Admission 25 cts

Bleachers 50 cts

Reserved Seats 50 cts

Boxes \$2.25

Automobile Space \$2.50



Shontan Water and Suanfo are two of the favorites at the Macfarlane stables and in addition to these two runners, Max Watkins has been working out Florence Roberts, Rosella, Remark and Dinner Bell in preparation for the coming race meet. Dreamery will not be entered in the coming meet, according to the trainer.

# Financial BUSINESS WORLD Commercial

## WAR FAILS TO CHECK CHRISTMAS BUSINESS IN CITY

Although the United States has been at war with Germany for nearly nine months and the people of Hawaii have given large sums of money in its support, nearly all of the local merchants say that their sales are equal, if not ahead, of the Christmas sales of last year. It is particularly pleasing to note, however, that the purchases are more along the line of staple articles, such things as are really needed, than the more or less useless gew-gaws which characterized many of the Christmas presents of former years. Another thing also worthy of note is that in a majority of cases the individual purchases are much smaller. Several merchants state that early in the season they were uncertain whether to buy the usual stock or cut down on the orders but recent sales show that the former course was justified.

Opinions of some merchants on the Christmas trade follows:

**E. O. HALL & SON, Hardware.**—"Although last year was an exceptionally big year for our sales, this year has passed our fondest expectations. In money alone we have taken in during the past nine months far more than during the same period last year and the holiday trade also leads that of 1916. Nearly all of the purchases, however, have been what we call staple articles. This shows that the people while filled with the Christmas spirit are taking the war seriously and are buying only those things which will be of daily use."

**M. McINERNEY, Men's Furnishings.**—"We anticipated when we sent in our orders for the Christmas trade that the buying this year would be much smaller than in 1916. We nevertheless ordered a full line and it is lucky that we did for trade has been very big, although most of it has come in within the last few days. One of the things which is particularly noticeable is that the people are not buying in such large quantities as formerly. Where we would get an order for \$250 a quarter of that suffices this year. We are, however, more than pleased with the results."

**JAPANESE BAZAAR, Japanese Goods.**—"While our trade has been very good, considering the war and the great demand for money which it has put upon the people of Hawaii, we find this year that the soldiers, particularly the officers, are not coming in and buying as they have in the past. We have not figured out the reason for this, but undoubtedly the uncertainty of the times has much to do with it. The last few days has seen a much brisker business and on the whole there is not much to complain of."

**YEE CHAN & CO., Dry Goods.**—"Business this year has been exceptionally good and our stock is moving rapidly. In fact, I feel sure that when the totals are made up we shall find that the Christmas sales of this year will equal those of 1916 and 1915. We are busy all day with a constant stream of customers."

**WATERHOUSE OFFICE OUTFITTING CO., Desk accessories, waste baskets and inkstands are selling rapidly. Our December business is much better than that of last December, and in fact our year's business is 50 per cent ahead of 1916. Besides the art metal office furnishings the typewriters are in demand.**

### UNLISTED SECURITIES.

Saturday, Dec. 22.	
	Bid Asked
<b>OIL—</b>	
Honolulu Con. Oil	3.65 4.10
<b>MINEING—</b>	
Engels Copper Mining	4.00 4.10
Mineral Products Co.	10 10
Mountain King Mining	.06 .08
Montana Bingham Co.	.36 .38
Madera Mining Co.	.29 .32
Sales: 900 Madera, 30: 50 Engels, 4,00: 3225 Engels, 3,90: 1000 Bingham, 38: 100 Engels, 40.	

### DAILY REMINDERS

For Distilled Water, Hot Water, Beer and all other Popular Drinks at the Con. Soda Water Works Co. Dr. Schenck's Osteopathic Physical, 19 years established here. Betancourt and Union str. 14. Phone 1723. Adv.

Ask Throm's, Ltd. to help you with your Christmas Shopping Wants. Adv.

Members of the choir of the Fort Street Chinese church to the number of 30 will give a cantata entitled "In Excelsis" on Sunday morning at 11 o'clock.

## TOTAL MORTGAGES FOR WEEK IS \$87,100; BUILDINGS SHOW POORLY

The mortgaging of the Kapoloa building at the corner of King and Alakea streets by the Kapoloa Estate, Ltd., to the Estate of the Campbell Trustees for \$75,000, brought the total for the week's transactions to \$87,100. The number of buildings to be erected, however, was small, with a total of only 14 and an estimated cost of \$13,826. There were no leases taken out this week.

Date	No.	Deeds.	No. Mortgages	No. Permits
December 17	1	\$1,500	1	\$ 900
December 18	3	700	2	4,500
December 19	5	1,640	4	1,928
December 20	4	2,900	4	6,650
December 21	1	250	1	75,000
<b>Total</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>\$6,190</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>\$87,100</b>

## BEARISH NOTE IS EMPHASIZED

There was little activity on the board session of the Honolulu Stock and Bond Exchange this morning and the members decided to take a holiday Monday so that the next session will not be held until Wednesday morning at 10:30 o'clock.

Between boards Oiaa held firm at \$4.75, at which price 15 shares traded hands. Hawaiian Pines fell off a quarter of a point, 100 shares selling at \$43.75. The company announced that stock transfer books would close at 5 o'clock Monday night in order to prepare for the dividend of 10,000 shares and the 70 cents extra dividend. Waiialua to the extent of 35 shares sold at the firm price of \$22.25 and 15 Mutual Telephone brought \$20.

In the unlisted securities, Engels held away, 3236 shares selling between boards. Of this amount 30 shares brought \$4 and 3286 sold at \$3.90, but the stock picked up again on the session, 160 selling at \$4. Montana-Bingham held at 38 cents, 1000 shares going at that price and 400 Madera brought 30 cents.

### Honolulu Stock Exchange

Saturday, Dec. 22.

MEMBERS	
Alexander & Baldwin	275
C. Brewer & Co.	460
<b>SUGAR—</b>	
Ewa Plantation Co.	28 28 1/2
Hik. Sugar Co.	35
Hawaiian Agr. Co.	35
Hawn. Com. & Sugar Co.	37 1/2
Hawaiian Sugar Co.	31
Honokaa Sugar Co.	4 1/2
Honoum Sugar Co.	5
Hutchinson Sugar Plant.	5
Kahuku Plantation Co.	5
Kekaha Sugar Co.	5
Koloa Sugar Co.	5
McBryde Sugar Co., Ltd.	7 1/2
Oahu Sugar Co.	29 1/2
Olaa Sugar Co., Ltd.	4 1/2
Onomea Sugar Co.	47 50
Panahu Sugar Plant.	5
Papaikou Sugar Mill	5
Papaikou Plantation Co.	5
Pleasant Sugar Co.	5
Pleasant Mill Co.	28 28 1/2
San Carlos Milling Co.	22 1/4
Waialua Agr. Co.	22 1/4
Waikou Sugar Co.	5
<b>MISCELLANEOUS—</b>	
Endau Developing Co.	5
1st Is. Asses. 7 pc. Pd.	5
2nd Issue Paid-up	5
Haiku Fruit & Pack, Pfd	5
Haiku Fruit & Pack, Com.	5
Hawaii Con. Ry. 7 pc. A.	5
Hawaii Con. Ry. 6 pc. B.	5
Hawaii Con. Ry. Com.	5
Hawaiian Electric Co.	5
Hawaiian Pineapple Co.	5
Hon. Brew. & Malt Co.	17 1/2
Honolulu Gas Co., Ltd.	118
Hon. R. T. & L. Co.	125
Inter-Island S. N. Co.	175
Mutual Telephone Co.	140
Oahu R. & L. Co.	140
Sahang Rubber Co.	18
Selama-Dindings Plant.	14
Selama-Dindings, 70 pc.	14
Tanjong Olok Rubber Co.	36

**BONDS—**

Beach Walk Imp. Dist.	100
Hamakua Dist. Co.	100
Hawaii Con. Ry. 5 pc.	77 1/2 80
Hawaiian Irr. Co., 6c.	5
Haw. Ter. 4 pc. Refund	5
Haw. Ter. 4 pc. Pub. Imp.	5
Haw. Ter. 3 1/2 pc.	5
Hilo Gas Co., Ltd., 6 pc.	97 100
Honokaa Sugar Co., 6 pc.	5
Honolulu Gas Co., Ltd., 5c.	5
Kaui R. Co., 6c.	5
Manoa Imp. Dist., 5 1/2 pc.	5
McBryde Sugar Co., 5c.	5
Mutual Telephone 5c.	5
Oahu R. & L. Co., 5 pc.	5
Olaa Sugar Co., 5 pc.	5
Pacific Guano & Fer. Co.	5
Pacific Sugar Mill Co., 6c.	5
San Carlos Milling Co.	5

**Between Boards: Sales: 15 Olaa, 4,87 1/2; 15 Mut. Tel., 20; 40, 60 Hawn. Pines, 43.75; 35 Waiialua, 22.25.**

**Session Sales: None.**

Latest sugar quotation: 96 deg. test, 5.62 cents or \$118.40 per ton.

### Sugar 5.92cts

Henry Waterhouse Trust Co., Ltd.

Members Honolulu Stock and Bond Exchange

Fort and Merchant Streets

Telephone 1202

For the first time in the history of the University of Colorado a woman has become president of the Combined Engineers, an organization composed of engineering students. Miss Elsie Eaves having been awarded the honor.

## SILK IMPORTERS OF JAPAN FEAR EMBARGO BY U. S.

San Francisco silk importers from Japan are reported as being fearful the United States will declare an embargo on the importations of raw silk, as a measure to force Japan to send more ships to the Atlantic. Annually the raw silk imported from Japan to the United States amounts to \$150,000,000.

These fears are said to be held by T. Ono and Toda Cho, managing director and general manager respectively of M. Ono & Co., Inc., the largest silk exporting concern of Japan, who are representing the Japanese Silk Exporters Association.

The San Francisco Examiner states: "Ono and Cho returned yesterday from Washington, where they had been conferring with the Japanese embassy. They state that Ambassador Sato recently cabled to his government at Tokio regarding the possibility of an embargo being declared on silk by the United States government."

"Ono said at the Fairmont hotel, yesterday: "Such an embargo will spell ruin to thousands of workers in the United States and in Japan. Fully 70 per cent of our product comes to America."

"Silk is not merely an article of luxury, but is used extensively for war purposes. Huge quantities of raw silk are used to wrap gunpowder in, since silk does not leave any ashes after the projectile is fired. Silk is also extensively used for the wings of aeroplanes."

"Until recently Germany was getting its supply of silk for aeroplanes through Switzerland and other neutral countries, but this has now been stopped and I am curious to know what material they are using now."

### FINANCIAL NOTES

**Comment on Treantistics.**—Mainland financial editors have favorably commented on Treantistics, a financial publication issued by the Trent Trust Company of this city. The last number, which has recently reached the coast was clipped and reprinted in part in many of the mainland papers.

**Stamp Sale.**—Local businessmen, who were anxious to get the sale of war savings certificates under way before Christmas, but who have been disappointed in this respect because of the failure of the treasury department to send the certificates in time are hoping now that the stamps reach here before New Year's so that the thrift stamps can be sold while New Year's resolutions are still unbroken.

**Liberty Bond Dividend.**—The E. I. Du Pont de Nemours Powder Company is today paying a special dividend of 32 per cent on the common stock in 4 per cent Liberty bonds with all coupons attached. This is the first dividend of any importance to be paid in Liberty loan bonds.

**Standard Raises Kerosene.**—The Standard Oil Company of New York has announced an advance of 1 cent a gallon in the price of kerosene for domestic use. The new prices are 14 cents a gallon in barrels and 10 cents tank wagon basis.

**Western Union's Extra.**—Western Union Telegraph Company has declared an extra dividend of one per cent, together with the regular quarterly disbursement of 1 1/2 per cent.

**Unfilled Steel Orders.**—Unfilled steel orders of the United States Steel Corporation on November 30 last were \$3,971,106 tons, according to the monthly statement issued yesterday. This is a decrease of 112,569 tons, as compared with the unfilled tonnage on October 31.

**National Bank Charters.**—Fewer applications for charters for new national banks were received during the five months ending December 1 than in the same period a year ago, although nearly 50 per cent more charters actually were granted. A report issued by Comptroller of the Currency Williams shows that ninety-two applications, representing \$3,725,000 capital, were received, as compared with 102 applications representing \$4,725,000 capital last year. Seventy-four charters were granted, representing \$5,560,000 capital, as compared with fifty-four charters, capital \$3,225,000, in 1916. Twenty-two national banks, with capital of \$1,750,000, went into voluntary liquidation.

**Gold Exports.**—Details of the country's commerce for the first nine months of the year have been made public by the Department of Commerce, showing that the enormous increase in gold exports was absorbed largely by Japan and Spain.

Japan took \$155,467,726 in gold from the United States from January through September, as compared with \$9,301,630 in the same period of 1915, and was virtually the only one of the allied countries to receive precious metal from America in September. Spain imported \$9,237,400 in nine months, against \$3,601,520 in the same period of the preceding year.

Mexico got \$6,712,279 in gold up to September 30, as compared with less than a million dollars in the corresponding period of 1916. Total gold exports for nine months amounted to \$348,968,514 in 1917, compared with \$94,430,467 last year.

## FIVE BILLION MORE ASKED BY M'ADOO

This Sum Necessary in Addition to Funds Authorized for Bonds and Taxes

WASHINGTON, D. C., Dec. 22.—Congress was informed by Secretary McAdoo, in his annual report submitted today, that \$5,128,293,793 must be provided in addition to funds from taxes and bond issues already authorized, in order to make estimated receipts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1918, equal disbursements. If this deficit is met by a new issue of bonds, the total amount of securities to be issued in the next seven months is estimated at \$9,999,433,530.

For the next fiscal year, ending June 30, 1919, the estimated excess of disbursements over receipts is \$7,627,873,580.

Huge war expenses and loans to America's allies at the rate of a half billion dollars a month have made these estimates many times larger than any ever presented in a secretary of the treasury's annual report. The \$12,316,000,000 estimated ordinary expenditures for the year ending next June 30, \$11,257,000,000 for war purposes, and the proportion is about the same for the fiscal year ending in 1919.

All Must Save. So far the nation has borne the financial burdens of the war well, says Secretary McAdoo, owing to healthy business conditions and the valuable aid of the established federal reserve system. In the future, however, increasingly greater habits of economy must be developed by individuals and business institutions, the secretary declares, and "business as usual" cannot be adopted as the guiding principle of the war. People must save and invest in government securities to avoid postponing victory.

With this admonition, McAdoo proceeds to cite the enormous figures of government receipts and expenditures which are the fruit of war times.

Total estimated receipts for the current fiscal year are \$12,589,732,800, which, with a balance in the treasury last June 30 of \$1,066,983,351, makes a total of \$13,647,716,151. Most of the receipts, or \$8,656,000,000, are from sale of bonds and war saving certificates; ordinary receipts are \$3,886,000,000, largely from war taxes; and the Panama Canal income is \$7,000,000.

**Ordinary Disbursements.**—Ordinary disbursements are estimated at \$12,316,293,223; loans to allies in the year at \$6,115,000,000; public debt disbursements at \$321,000,000; and Panama Canal expenses, \$23,593,000, making total estimated disbursements \$18,775,919,555.

In order to allow for a balance in the general fund of about \$500,000,000 next June 30, congress must authorize raising of about \$5,640,000,000 additional funds. This figure, together with the \$3,666,000,000 of authorized but unissued Liberty Bonds and \$663,000,000 estimated receipts from war savings, make the \$9,989,000,000 which McAdoo believes Americans must loan the government between now and June 30, 1918.

For the next fiscal year, ending June 30, 1919, the secretary estimated receipts at \$5,176,000,000, and disbursements at \$12,504,034,440, exclusive of allied loans. This makes a \$7,627,000,000 excess of disbursements. If the present rate of loans to allies is continued in the 1918-19 fiscal year, \$6,000,000,000 additional would be required. Estimated interest on bonds to be issued that year is \$385,000,000, and estimated expense of floating the bond issues, \$28,000,000.

Thus if the deficit is to be met by bonds, \$14,040,000,000 worth must be floated between July 1, 1918, and June 30, 1919, in addition to receipts from war savings.

"While these figures represent the situation as it appears today," the secretary says, "it should be borne in mind that the exigencies of the future may cause changes, particularly with regard to the estimates for the war and navy departments." The estimates on which the secretary bases his figures are made by the various government departments.

**Cost to America.**—The outstanding fact apparent from these stupendous figures is that the cost of the war to the American people, including allied loans, for the two years ending June 30, 1919, will be at least \$36,000,000,000.

To the great task facing the country Secretary McAdoo calls the people to these words: "What is of superlative importance in the readjustment that must take place is that our people shall be impressed with the necessity of economizing in the consumption of articles of clothing, food and fuel, and of every other thing which constitutes a drain upon the available supplies, materials and resources of the country. Everything wasted now is little short of criminal."

Secretary McAdoo denounced purchasers of Liberty Bonds who sell their bonds when they do not imperatively need money. McAdoo expressed the hope that additional funds to be raised during the balance of the year be by bond issues rather than by taxation.

**U. S. May Guide Capital.**—Secretary McAdoo disclosed that he intends to recommend to congress later in the session constructive and regulatory laws to prevent capital from going into public or private enterprises unnecessary for war. He added:

It may also become necessary to concoct some constructive meas-

## HONOLULU'S NEW BUILDING SCHEME GETS PUBLICITY

(By Associated Press)

SAN FRANCISCO, Cal., Dec. 19.—"Hawaiian Renaissance," one of the latest developments in architecture, is to distinguish a group of commercial buildings to be erected soon in Honolulu. The buildings are being designed by Louis Christian Mullgardt, San Francisco architect, who designed the "Court of Ages" and other features of the Panama Pacific International Exposition, held here in 1915.

The first seven buildings in the scheme will be erected at a cost of \$3,000,000. The new commercial center will be focused at the intersections of Bishop street, and the buildings already designed will face King, Merchant, Queen, Alakea and Bishop streets. They will be of varying heights as governed by commercial requirements.

The intersection of Bishop and Merchant streets will be transformed into a circus, the cross line axis of which will have a monument suitable to the history of the islands. The street arcades forming the ground floor of each structure have been so designed that they may be used as promenades, thereby obviating the necessity for awnings or marquees.

There will be a system of indirect exterior illumination whereby the entire commercial center may be lighted up at a moment's notice for festive occasions. All of the structures will be fireproof throughout and faced with vitreous terra cotta in soft tones, appropriate to the natural setting of the islands.

The "Hawaiian Renaissance" will call for an architecture in keeping with the commercial requirements, climatic conditions and customs of the islands. Bishop street will be cut through to the water front, and incoming tourists will be given a splendid view of the new building group from the harbor.

### Gallois Succeeds.

In recognition of the patriotism of Captain Harold L. Mack, resident partner of McDonnell & Co. of San Francisco, the by-laws of the San Francisco Stock & Bond Exchange were suspended one day recently so as to permit the immediate election of John E. Gallois the remaining resident partner to the board. This was the first time in the history of the Exchange that such action was taken.

ures through which essential credits may be provided for those industries and enterprises in the country essential to the efficient and successful conduct of the war. The subject requires the best thought and study. It is receiving the most earnest consideration.

### Extend Reserve System

The federal reserve system received Secretary McAdoo's enthusiastic praise for its part in the war financing program. He pleaded for further strengthening of the reserve system by the entrance of state banks and trust companies.

**Aid From Neutrals.**—The secretary disclosed that neutral countries have entered cordially upon negotiations looking to stabilizing foreign exchange rates without shipping from the United States the gold which has been accumulated here in the last few years. At the time he prepared his report none of the negotiations had been completed.

Under the government's system of forbidding gold exports except under license by the federal reserve board, Secretary McAdoo explained "the exportation of gold has not been permitted except in those cases in which unusual circumstances have seemed to justify the issue of licenses for its export."

**THE YOKOHAMA SPECIE BANK, LIMITED.**  
Capital subscribed...yen 40,000,000  
Capital paid up...yen 30,000,000  
Reserve funds...yen 22,100,000  
S. AWOKI, Local Manager.

**TABLE ROCK MINING CO.**  
(Property in California)  
5000 shares of Table Rock Company's shares offered at thirty cents per share. Bids wanted for all or any part.  
G. L. FITZ, Box 546, Oakland, Cal.



**War Bonds**  
BRITISH, FRENCH and CANADIAN WAR ISSUES are now selling at prices to yield from 5 1/2 to 18 per cent.  
**Bishop Trust Co., Ltd.**

## BROKERS TO PLAY SANTA TO "TALL AND HANDSOME" TRAFFIC DIRECTING COP

The sidewalk on Merchant street from a point in front of the entrance to the savings department of Bishop & Co. bankers, to the entrance of the Henry Waterhouse Trust Co. on Fort street, opposite C. Brewer & Co. office, is considered the financial curb of Honolulu for there at almost any time of the day, except during the Exchange session, will be found the brokers, tipsters and stock traders swapping yarns, swapping tips, making bets, and winning the war. But even these pursuits are apt to grow dull at times and in those dull moments Traffic Policeman Peter Hose, better known as "The Tall and Handsome One," who holds sway at the corner of Merchant and Fort street, supplies the comedy element and keeps the broker throng amused with his Chaplin stunts. Last year in appreciation of Traffic Ruier Hesse's good nature, the brokers clubbed together and presented him with a "purse and a pig." The purse totaled almost \$50 in cash and the pig totaled—well it weighed pretty heavy, anyway. The purse is an assured present this year again, but the brokers are trying to think of something as funny as a live pig to give to Peter Hose, the handsome.

### MINERAL PRODUCTS WANTS DELINQUENT AMOUNTS TO BE PAID

Mineral Products Co. will shortly take steps to collect the \$3059.35 which is delinquent from shareholders who exchanged their old stock for stock in the reorganized company and who have not paid their assessments of 2 per cent. The figures as given out by the company are as follows: 1,816,166 shares in the old company have been exchanged for shares in the new company; 169,575 shares of the old company stock are still held by shareholders and have not been exchanged; total shares issued by the old company 1,976,741.

The assessment of 2 per cent has been paid to the amount of \$33,924.94. The total assessment on the 1,816,166 exchanged shares was \$26,323.32, leaving a delinquent amount of \$3,059.36.

### LOCAL BANKERS URGING LIBERTY BOND HOLDERS TO RETAIN THEIR BUYS

Local bankers and financial men are urging the people to retain their Liberty bonds. Due to the fact that the Christmas buying season is at hand a lot of Liberty Loan bond investors have been tempted to sell their bonds in order to obtain money with which to buy Christmas presents. "A gift bought with money obtained by the sale of a Liberty Bond is a gift to the Kaiser," said one financial man who had become disgusted with the number of people who appear so anxious to get rid of their Liberty bonds in order to buy Christmas presents.

### TRENT TRUST COMPANY PAYS ITS EMPLOYEES DIVIDEND FOR XMAS

The Trent Trust Company of this city has a unique way of making Christmas presents to its employees. Instead of donating a month's salary or giving a turkey the Trent Trust Company for a Christmas present declares a dividend on the amount of the employee's salary. For instance, if a man is receiving \$2000 a year, salary that \$2000 is reckoned exactly as if the said employee had that amount invested in the company. The dividend declared for shareholders was 8 per cent this year and hence the employee gets 8 per cent on his salary, or as the company views it, the amount of work invested as represented by his salary. The Christmas dividend therefore in the case of an employe receiving a salary of \$2000 a year is \$160.

### STAR-BULLETIN GIVES YOU TODAY'S NEWS TODAY

Go to Thrum's for your Christmas purchases.—Adv.

### LOCAL BANKERS URGING LIBERTY BOND HOLDERS TO RETAIN THEIR BUYS

Local bankers and financial men are urging the people to retain their Liberty bonds. Due to the fact that the Christmas buying season is at hand a lot of Liberty Loan bond investors have been tempted to sell their bonds in order to obtain money with which to buy Christmas presents. "A gift bought with money obtained by the sale of a Liberty Bond is a gift to the Kaiser," said one financial man who had become disgusted with the number of people who appear so anxious to get rid of their Liberty bonds in order to buy Christmas presents.

### STAR-BULLETIN GIVES YOU TODAY'S NEWS TODAY

Go to Thrum's for your Christmas purchases.—Adv.



Preferred by those of good taste and sure judgment. You cannot buy better butter than MAYROSE. Why not settle the butter question once and for all? Tell your grocer to send you MAYROSE BUTTER

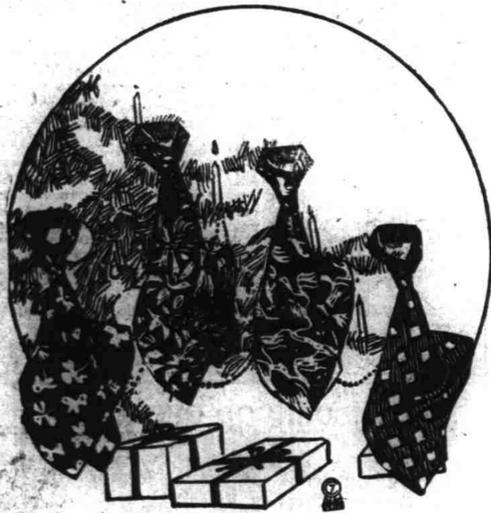
HENRY MAY & CO. LTD. DISTRIBUTORS

# Holiday Gifts

A Complete Stock of Oriental Novelties.



Fort St., opp. Catholic Church



# Christmas Ties

The most easily thought of—the most easily bought—and also the

most needful of careful choosing

For unless a tie is the RIGHT kind—a man of taste will not wear it.

You can, with safety, choose any pattern in the Clarion stock.

Neat Christmas Wrappings 25c, 50c, \$1.00 to \$2.50

# The Clarion

Corner Fort and Hotel Sts.

## ADDITIONAL TELEGRAPH NEWS

### ATTACKS POPE AND ASSOCIATES AS PRO-GERMAN

(Associated Press by U. S. Naval Wireless.) ROME, Dec. 22.—The house of deputies was thrown into confusion last night when a bitter attack was made upon Pope Benedict and those around him at the Vatican by Deputy Piroli, who declared that the Vatican was nothing but a "nest of spies," which should be constantly watched. He placed a large share of the blame for the internal dissensions in Italy which resulted in the Trieste collapse and the defeat of Cadorna upon the members of the pope's household.

This speech followed one by former Premier Giolitti, who defended himself against the charge that he was a pacifist at heart and had not adequately supported the armies in the field.

### GERMAN PLOTTERS ARE CONVICTED AT DETROIT

DETROIT, Mich., Dec. 22.—Albert Kalschmidt, Carl Schmidt and Maria Kalschmidt, Fritz Neef her husband, were convicted in the federal court yesterday of having plotted, to destroy tunnels, railroad equipment, munitions and other property of the United States and in Canada, the latter in violation of the neutrality of the United States.

### BOLSHEVIKI PUBLISH ALLEGED SECRET TREATY

PETROGRAD, Dec. 22.—Under the heading of "Secret Treaty Between Russia and Japan," Bolsheviki papers publish what they claim was a joint demonstration against America and Great Britain in the Far East. The Zvestia publishes the alleged text of this treaty in full, calls it a secret treaty and says that it was drawn up in 1916.

### ARMY AFFAIRS IN FOR A LONG INVESTIGATION

WASHINGTON, D. C., Dec. 22.—Investigation of the quartermaster's department by the senate committee on military affairs by no means is completed although the committee has returned its attention in other directions for the time being, members of the committee said yesterday. Quartermaster General Sharpe was excused after testifying yesterday until after Christmas.

### U. S. TO SEND FOOD TO STARVING FINNS

WASHINGTON, Dec. 22.—Some relief for the starving in Finland will be granted by the United States. Upon having received definite proof that thousands of Finlanders are actually starving the food administration has determined to issue the necessary licenses for the exportations which will at least relieve the most immediate necessities.

### BIG COUNTERFEIT COUP BLOCKED BY UNCLE SAM

NEW YORK, Dec. 22.—A bold counterfeiting plot to float a million dollars in spurious \$10 bills has been frustrated by the treasury department secret service men, who yesterday arrested six men and seized the plates and stock with which they were all prepared to print their counterfeit money.

Go to Thrum's for Gentlemen's Desk Calendars.—Adv.

MURINE Granulated Eyelids, Sore Eyes, Eye Inflammation by Sun, Dust and Wind quickly relieved by Murine. Try it in your Eyes and in Baby's Eyes. YOUR EYES No Smarting, Just Eye Comfort. Murine Eye Remedy will soothe, soothe, soothe. Murine Eye Remedy, in Tubes 25c. For Sale in the Eye-Frame, Ask Murine Eye Remedy Co., Chicago.

### QUEBEC SECEDE, SUGGESTION OF RADICAL MEMBER

(Associated Press by U. S. Naval Wireless.) QUEBEC, Canada, Dec. 22.—I. N. Francoeur, member of the legislative assembly at Quebec, has presented a motion before the legislature in which the proposal is advanced that Quebec should secede from the Canadian confederation and an independent government be set up. The motion has for debate after the Christmas recess, the date of the debate being set for January 8.

### PERSHING ORDERS ONLY LIGHT BEVERAGES USED

AMERICAN HEADQUARTERS IN FRANCE, Dec. 22.—Under a general order promulgated by General Pershing yesterday "hard liquor" will not be permitted for use by the officers and soldiers of the American contingent. His order prohibits absolutely the use of alcoholic beverages except only light wines and beer by any members of the American expeditionary force.

Hopes of a big Christmas dinner for the whole of the American contingent are going aglimmering. The great bulk will have only ordinary fare and will not get the "Christmas dinners, the turkey and 'fixin's" which they had expected.

### ROLPH LAYS INCREASED SUGAR CONSUMPTION IN PART TO BOOZE DECREASE

WASHINGTON, D. C., Dec. 22.—Chairman Rolph of the national sugar commission yesterday offered an interesting explanation of the sugar shortage when he assigned prohibition as one of the real reasons for a greater demand and consumption. Especially was this so, he said, in the army training camps of the south. In lieu of the alcoholic drinks to which many of the soldiers had been accustomed and which they now find it impossible to obtain, they now use "soft drinks," candy and chewing gum, all of which require quantities of sugar in their manufacture.

### DENMAN-GOETHALS ROW COSTS COUNTRY VESSELS

WASHINGTON, D. C., Dec. 22.—Besides delaying construction work the Denman-Goethals dispute cost the government the loss of more than a dozen ships which it might have secured. Chairman Hurley of the shipping board was the witness before the committee yesterday afternoon. His testimony as to the Denman-Goethals dispute and its serious results came toward the close of the session. He said that by reason of the dispute and the subsequent delays more than a dozen ships which might have been commandeered had prompt action been taken had gone to foreign owners and had gotten away from possible control before action was taken.

Go to Thrum's for Christmas Cards.—Adv.

### ARGENTINE STIRRED BY DISCLOSURES OF VON LUXBURG PLOTS

BUENOS AIRES, Dec. 22.—The revelations of the extent of the intrigues carried on by Count von Luxburg, the former German minister here, as related in the disclosures made yesterday by Secretary Lansing at Washington, have stirred the people tremendously and there were numerous street demonstrations yesterday demanding an immediate rupture with Germany. So serious were these demonstrations at times and so threatening were the crowds against German residents and members of the government suspected of pro-German sentiments that mounted patrols had to be called out to break up the assemblies.

### ENGLAND TO USE HUN PRISONERS AS LABOR

LONDON, Dec. 22.—Premier Lloyd George, addressing a gathering of farmers yesterday, announced that the government had plans well under way for the employment of German agricultural laborers, now held as prisoners, in the tilling of the soil in England and Scotland. There are now thirty thousand prisoners who may be utilized in helping increase the farm crops of Great Britain, he said.

### CANAL ZONE GOVERNOR WILL GIVE TESTIMONY

AN ATLANTIC PORT, Dec. 22.—Lieut.-Col. Chester Harding, governor of the Canal Zone, arrived here yesterday en route to Washington, where he will appear as a witness before the congressional appropriation committee.

### AUSTRALIAN CONSCRIPTION DEPENDS ON SOLDIER VOTE

MELBOURNE, Dec. 22.—It is certain now, unless there is a heavy soldier vote to offset it, that conscription has been lost in Australia by a majority totaling a hundred and fifty thousand.

Briggs—You talk a good deal less since you've been married. Griggs—Yes, my wife thinks I'm the smartest man on earth, and I have to be mighty careful what I say.—Boston Transcript.

### EMPIRE THEATER

The General Film Service

Daily Matinees (except Saturdays and Holidays) from 1:00 to 4:00 o'clock. Saturday and Holiday Matinees from 10:00 a. m. to 4:00 o'clock. Evenings (two shows) 6:30 and 8:45 o'clock. PICTURES CHANGED DAILY. Prices: 10, 20 cents

### National College of Dancing

YOUNG MEN'S and BOYS' CLASS. SATURDAY, 4 to 5 p. m. Roof Garden, Odd Fellows' Bldg., Fort and King. Phone 6275.

### DANCING

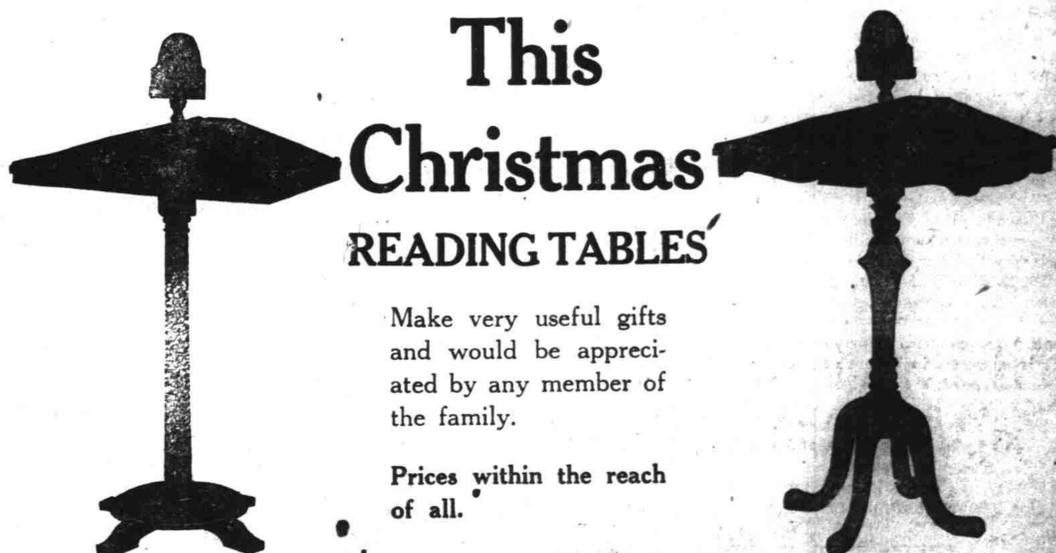
Take a private lesson from Madame Lester, Honolulu's leading teacher, and have your faults corrected. Removed from L. O. O. F. hall to The M. Lester Dancing Academy, Lunalilo and Alapai streets. Phone 6251. Punahou car passes academy.

MATINEE **Hawaii Theater** TONIGHT At 2:15 o'clock **STUART HOLMES** in **"THE DERELICT"** A STRONG, INTENSELY INTERESTING DRAMA OF TODAY. BILLY WEST in "BACK STAGE." Everyone is enjoying this picture so much we are holding it over for the balance of the week. If you want to have a good laugh, DON'T MISS IT! RUTH ROLAND in "THE MESSAGE ON THE MIRROR"—7th Chapter of "THE NEGLECTED WIFE." Prices: 15c, 25c, 35c. COMING SUNDAY—CHARLIE CHAPLIN in "I. A. M." He plays alone in this picture.

MATINEE **Liberty Theater** TONIGHT At 2:15 o'clock **JACK PICKFORD, LOUISE HUFF** AND **THEODORE ROBERTS** A POWERFUL ALL-STAR CAST, IN **"What Money Can't Buy"** A STARTLING, ROMANTIC ADVENTURE, THE USUAL JACK PICKFORD WINNER. Third Big Chapter of Billie Burke's Sensational Society Serial **"GLORIA'S ROMANCE"** PATHE WEEKLY NEWS PICTORIAL "The World Before Your Eyes" Prices—15, 25, 35 Cents. Reserved, 55c. TIME TABLE Pathe Weekly 7:40 Serial - 7:55 Feature - 8:30

**BIJOU TONIGHT** 8:00 o'clock **JESSE L. LASKY PRESENTS** **GERALDINE FARRAR** THE FAMOUS AMERICAN PRIMA DONNA IN **"JOAN THE WOMAN"** The Wonderful Photoplay Masterpiece—The Highest Achievement of Motion Pictures. SPECIAL MUSIC FROM OUR NEW \$10,000.00 ORGAN. Prices—20 and 35 Cents. Reserved Seats—55 and 80 Cts. PHONE 3937 FOR RESERVED SEATS. BOX OFFICE OPEN FROM 10:00 A. M. TO 9:00 P. M. Every Ticket bought means 10 per cent to the Government. Help your Country by attending the Theater. **Special Friday, Dec. 28, Matinee at Liberty Theater**

# Give Furniture



This Christmas READING TABLES

Make very useful gifts and would be appreciated by any member of the family.

Prices within the reach of all.

This design in Fumed Oak or Mahogany \$10.00

**J. Hobb & Co. LIMITED**

This design in Fumed Oak or Mahogany \$12.60

185 SOUTH KING ST.

# Honolulu Star-Bulletin

RILEY H. ALLEN

EDITOR

SATURDAY, DECEMBER 22, 1917.

## A Warning Against Germanism

There's nothing jingoistic and nothing alarmist in the conservative editorials of the Saturday Evening Post.

Therefore, when you pick up a recent issue and read two editorials warning the country against German spies and Teuton agents, you may know that the warning is deliberate, not exaggerated, fully justified by facts.

So far as Hawaii is concerned, the Grasshof diary disclosures are all the facts this territory needs as warning. What is interesting in the conservative Post editorials is that they hint at shutting up a lot of German propagandists and plotters now roaming free—which is precisely the course that commends itself as plain commonsense to a large number of Americans, here and elsewhere.

The Post says:

"From this time on there can be only three classes in the United States—Americans, pro-Germans and yellow dogs. Many people would lump the two last, but wrongly, because in the third group there are many, who, once awakened to a class-consciousness of their yellow-dogginess, may be saved. We refer, of course, to the men who are seeking party and partisan advantage in this crisis; to the red-tapers and incompetents who are obstructing and muddling everything they touch; to the grandstanders and limelighters who see nothing but an opportunity for personal advertisement and aggrandizement in the national peril; and to the profiteers, to whom all dollars look alike, even those that are bloodstained.

"The yellow dogs are in the minority. They must be converted or sent to the pound. The pro-Germans should be there now."

And in adjacent editorial the Post says:

"The menace from enemies at home is steadily increasing; the scope of their activities is steadily broadening. . . . When you find a disloyal neighbor whom you can't send to jail, send him to Coventry. Shut him as if he had smallpox. Keep out of his house and keep him out of yours. Let him be socially interned, out off from all speech and traffic with decent men and women."

The Post might have added that rigid enforcement of the trading-with-the-enemy act will send a lot of yellow dogs, and a lot of pro-Germans, on their way to the pound.

It took bitter lessons before England learned how to handle the skulking agents of the kaiser. A good many men and a good many newspapers which preached prosecution and internment were thought to be over-extreme. Now the average Englishman is awake to the German peril and welcomes drastic measures. Also, he gets rid of officials who are not awake.

Stern times are ahead of the country, but there is only one way to meet them and that is resolutely. The reasons that led to our entry into the war have been intensified and multiplied by what has occurred in Italy and Russia. For, more clearly than ever before, it is revealed what sort of world will exist if Germany as at present dominated is able to impose its will. A danger hitherto considered imaginary now faces us. If we would avert a fate whose nature need not be described we must put every ounce of our power into the fighting line. Words and talk will not save to us our freedom and our right to develop further a pacific civilization. Foolishness should cease. Idle wrangling over minor matters must stop. But one business is before us, and that is to get behind the government and do everything in our power to help in the great struggle and to make sure that our aid does not arrive too late.—New York Globe.

Hints are coming out of darkest Russia that Grand Duke Nicholas, former commander-in-chief of all the czar's armies, is once more winning into military power. It was indicated in yesterday's despatches that the grand duke—of course he isn't a grand duke now—has gathered a considerable force in the Caucasus and will continue the fight against the Germans. Nicholas Nicolaievitch was often referred to, early in the war, as the greatest general the conflict had produced. There will be much disagreement with this estimate, for it would place him above Joffre, Foch and Pétain, but at any rate he is considered to be a master of both strategy and tactics in working with his crude but powerful Russian material. He is said to be a strict disciplinarian. While he may be able to get together some sort of a force in the Caucasus, there is such deep distrust throughout Russia of all connected with the old autocracy that it seems impossible for him to regain any general military power.

The senate committee on privileges and elections, which is supposed to be probing the La Follette case to determine if the Wisconsin senator is as much of a traitor as he sounds, will probably drop the case. La Follette is "getting his" anyway. Word comes from Washington that he is virtually untraced. The other members let him alone. La Follette may not be locked up, but it is beginning to look as if by the force of public opinion he will be shut up.

The National Guard investigation report ought to be made public. It was begun with the declaration that it would be made public, and the people are entitled to know whether the complaints and rumors emanating from the Kawaiiloa camp and arising afterward are sustained by the probe. If they are sustained, then in justice to the territory, place responsibility where it belongs.

That smash in Italy is postponing but not averting "Der Tag"—with the reverse English.

## The Principle of Publicity

A notable exposition of the principle of publicity in government affairs is made by the San Francisco bureau of governmental research in its monthly pamphlet, "The City." The statement is well worth reproducing:

1. Public records belong to the people.
2. Those who support the government through taxes are entitled to the facts regarding the government for which they are paying.
3. It is an unsafe practice, fraught with positive dangers to permit any single individual to have the exclusive management and control of any great public undertaking.
4. Public officials should not be permitted to arrogate to themselves the right to determine at what point it is wise for the public to know what they are doing and at what point it is contrary to their own preconceived opinion of public policy.
5. It is generally recognized that when a public official refuses to permit citizens to examine the records of the work under his supervision, inspection has already been too long deferred.
6. In matters of public policy it is safer to rely upon the conclusions of the "city mind"—that is the combined experience and judgment of the community—than to accept without review the opinions of any single public official.

This holds good in Honolulu as well as San Francisco, in Kalamazoo as well as in New York. Many an official clothes in deep, dark mystery certain doings of his office which belong to the public not only in completed form, but while they are being completed.

That members of the congressional party looked upon the selection of Justice James L. Coke as a happy compromise in the governorship appointment was published by the Star-Bulletin while the Washington delegation was here a few weeks ago. Senator King of Utah is understood to be one of the men who particularly favored Judge Cpe, and the prediction that his name would be presented to the president as a solution of the appointment question is apparently made good. Such a choice would give satisfaction to the Democratic faction which has worked with ceaseless hostility against the governor ever since he went into office, and to the men who have fought him on personal grounds. Judge Coke has declined to be considered in any way as a candidate, feeling that a member of the supreme bench should be free from political activity of any sort.

Thanks, many thanks, generous Honoluluans, on behalf of the children's home which last week asked for pictures and post-cards suitable for scrap-books. The response has been splendid. Four consignments have been sent to the home and are being made into pretty books that will interest the youngsters. And yesterday a well-known Honolulu whose charitable deeds are not published came to the Star-Bulletin office and tossed out two ten-dollar gold pieces. "That's for the children—make 'em happy on Christmas Day," he said. And they will be made happy.

Collector Malcolm Franklin's defense of the administration in its settled policy of exploiting Hawaii's federal jobs for the benefit of Democratic politics, is that the Republicans did the same. We are surprised to find so staunch a Bourbon as our friend the genial collector setting up Republican policy as virtuous precedent. However, he is one of those Hawaii calls likable—one of those who take some of the sting out of the situation.

The argument used to be used by the booze crowd here that Hawaii should not adopt prohibition until the rest of the country goes dry. Now Congress is apt to start national prohibition operating with Hawaii tagging along behind. Which isn't a pleasant prospect.

If Park Superintendent Vierra is retained, he should make one of his first activities that of putting some efficiency into the handling of Kapiolani park. If reports from many sources be true, the park is suffering badly from the inertia of its present superintendent.

K 17 is supposed to be interned in Europe, but there are other German spies busy in Hawaiian affairs and they ought to be interned also. Some of them ultimately will be. Show them up!

Are there any more confessions of fraud in the case of the late queen's will? If so, kindly postpone them until after Christmas. They have lost their interest for the time being.

The way to make plotting in Hawaii impossible is to root out the plotters, the near-plotters, the would-be plotters and the might-be plotters.

Mail your Christmas cards today and relieve the burden on the postoffice force. They deserve some Christmas enjoyment, too.

talk, in which he differs from Senator Reed of the committee investigating the sugar shortage.

Christmas is getting so close it makes us think uneasily of the things left undone.

Kaiser Wilhelm's gift to the world on Christmas is a ridiculously weak bluff.

"Five Armies Fighting in Russia," says a headline. Only five?

George M. Rolph prefers to work rather than to

K 17 is torpedoing some reputations.

## CHRISTMAS GREETINGS SENT TO THE SOLDIERS OF OAHU BY A WASHINGTON WOMAN

Christmas greetings are sent to her friends, the soldiers of Oahu, through the Star-Bulletin by Miss Eleanor L. Kendig of Washington, D. C. The following letter from Miss Kendig came by mail this morning:

Washington, D. C., Dec. 8, 1917, Sunday, 3 p. m.  
To My Soldier Friends at Schofield:  
Dear Boys: At last December is here—December with its snows and its snowstorms, December, who, though still in its infancy, rings with the spirit of "Peace on earth, good will to men." It seems that no gloom, present or impending, can crush the optimistic spirit that has grown thicker with years; nought distinguishes it save our eagerness to hurry along the busy fingers that fondly tashion skein after skein of fluffy wool floss into various comfys for your less fortunate fellow creatures in France.  
Considering that Washington, in conjunction with war preparation and the old prevailing customs of Christmas, in coping with a vast increase of adult population due to the government labor demand, one can readily conceive of what a writhing mass of confusion our capital city is. Oh! but it's a wonderful place in which to live—particularly so to one little girl who smuggles off to her cosy corner to cherish a packet of heart-throbbing letters from more real heroes than she ever dreamed of knowing.  
Alas, the boys in France must temporarily be released, as must the faithful knitting needle, doomed to reposit this evening in the work basket.  
Personally I think Uncle Sam would feel a modest pride could he have but read the many ardent expressions of patriotism that arose from the hearts of his boys in khaki. Well may he unfurl the Stars and Stripes with the dignity and reverence due a god—knowing it to be symbolic of every virtue of which a nation may proudly boast. Indeed, boys, I can readily conceive of the spirit that prevails among you and thrill with your thrills when you depict impressive scenes of army life. Any duties that one performs for one's country merits the highest degree of admiration, hence I can assure you of your powers to command respect throughout our allied nations despite any seeming lack of appreciation.  
It is to be remembered we are all not endowed with the privilege of giving full expression to our finer sentiments. A great deal of the good things in this world need to be presumed and it's by far a more cheerful world when we lose sight of self in

our ambitions to better it. At present much good work is being done and the conditions at our training camps are little short of idealistic. Post Meyer is our nearest military post, and a more lovely sight could not have been seen as I viewed it one night recently while motorizing through it just seemed a panorama of tented cities lying still and serene beneath a cold, clear moon, with no audible sound save the muffled chugging of the motor. The discipline and routine of a soldier's life is to me a splendid thing, oftentimes conducive to regrets when I realize my inability to share in its glories.  
I intended this to be a sort of Christmas letter, but it seems Santa Claus has been entirely outdone in my absorption of thought for the more substantive phases of life. However, I shall be thinking of each of you when the memorial day arrives and wishing with all my soul that I could share among you the many home comforts that are mine. My only regret is my inability to answer each of your letters personally, but can assure you none of your words have been regarded lightly.  
By the kind pleasure of your very generous editor I take this opportunity of thanking you each and every one for your expressions of gratitude and to wish you the merriest Christmas of your lives.  
Believe me, sincerely,  
ELEANOR L. KENDIG,  
1536 8th Street, N. W.

With her letter Miss Kendig sends the following poem:  
Christmas comes to each of us,  
Far and near,  
To some it brings fond words of joy,  
To some a tear.  
Yes, Christmas comes to each of us,  
It matters not  
How humble is our task on earth,  
We're not forgot.  
Christmas comes in glory still,  
Our Savior knew  
His sacrifice brought peace on earth  
To me and you.  
Our help to carry out his plan  
Of peace on earth  
Is small enough a gift to be  
Who gave us birth,  
So happy be this Christmas day:  
A single tear  
Would blight the joys that one could  
thrill  
Throughout the year.  
Be glad that you are one of those  
Who've lived to see  
The age when God decrees for man—  
Democracy!  
—Eleanor L. Kendig.

## Letters OF TIMELY TOPICS

ORIGIN OF THE HAWAIIAN FLAG  
Editor Honolulu Star-Bulletin.  
Sir: An article appeared the other day in one of the papers under the above caption which brought to my mind a conversation I overheard about the middle sixties bearing on this subject. During one school vacation I was assisting my uncle, the late Hon. Godfrey Rhoads, running errands, etc. He conducted a wholesale wine business on Kaahumanu street, nearly opposite Schaefer & Co.'s present location. At that time Gen. McCook was the American minister at Honolulu, and on one of his visits to my uncle the latter, in speaking of the early history of this group, told him that the original flag was stamped on tapa cloth first and from this the flag was made on an English man-of-war. Kamahameha I, John Adams and the captain of the English vessel were supposed to be the prime movers in bringing it into existence. The tapa flag was returned to the king, and it is generally supposed was buried with him in one of the many caves on the cliffs of Kealakekua bay. Respectfully,  
MALCOLM BROWN.

aiding the food pledge drive  
Editor Honolulu Star-Bulletin.  
Sir: At meeting of the woman's committee of the territorial food commission I was instructed to express to you our appreciation and thanks for your courtesy and cooperation which helped toward making our pledge card drive a success.  
Through your columns I wish also to express appreciation and thanks to the editors of the Oriental papers for their willing cooperation.  
We recognize the faithful service of each captain and her efficient staff of lieutenants and would make a special mention of the work of Mrs. K. Mural and Mrs. Tanaka and their lieutenants.  
To those who assisted the week fol-

lowing the drive at the office we would also express thanks. Respect fully,  
HARRIET C. ANDREWS,  
Secretary Woman's Committee Territorial Food Commission.  
(By L. E. S.)

MME. YAW WILL SING AT XMAS EVE CELEBRATION  
A great treat is in store for those who are present on time for the opening number at the community Christmas tree Monday night, for Mme. Ellen Beach Yaw, the noted singer, whose wonderful voice has a higher range than that of any other woman in the world, is going to sing immediately after the first tableau, and all among those of the vast crowd below who have never heard this gifted woman have a great pleasure in store. Madame Yaw will stand in one of the high balconies of the Capitol building, and after the tableau of the angels has been shown the sweet, high notes of her "angels' call" will be heard floating out through the night. Those in charge of the affair are most grateful to this mainland prima donna for this gracious act of courtesy, and they feel now that nothing is to be desired to render the program perfect. Last night's rehearsal of tableaux, lighting effects, etc., was more successful than even the participants dared to hope, and those who attended are enthusiastic over the beautiful effects achieved.  
Go to Thrum's for Gift Stationery.  
—Adv.

The

# Allen

Offers many unusual advantages as a home location. This is a good time to investigate.

Phone 5702

Guardian Trust Co., Ltd.  
Real Estate Department. Tel. 3688. Stangenwald Bldg

## Buy Without Waste

- Remember your friends, and spread Christmas Cheer and happiness.
- Forget to buy drinks and put that money into Friendly Tokens or food for some of the Home Folks.
- In these War Times we must kill all useless waste.
- And remember our friends with what we save.
- Only ONE more shopping day before Christmas.

Paid Publicity Serves Shoppers.  
The general circulation of the Star-Bulletin for Dec. 17 was 7486

## PRISON INMATES TO HAVE SPORTING XMAS

For the inmates of the Oahu prison Sheriff Jarrett is planning a very pleasant Christmas. Besides the big dinner which has always characterized this regime an athletic program is being prepared. Races for the fat men and for the lean are on the schedule and the three-legged and the potato races are also given prominence. Then there will be several jumping events and the 100-yard dash for the championship of the prison. All work for the day will be suspended and the entire time given over to pleasure.

## LITTLE INTERVIEWS

- JOE COHEN: Joan of Arc is not pro-German. That is only part of the story.
- RALPH HAMILTON: Joan of Arc is absolutely pro-German. It ought to be censured.
- WILLIAM H. AVERY: One has to be right on the ground now to know what is going. Otherwise everything is guess work.
- MALCOLM FRANKLIN: There is no part of this great government that won't keep right on functioning because of the resignation of any one man, or any set of men, from the highest to the lowest.



## SUGAR

Is unusually important in these war-times, in the Army and Navy rations, and in the dietaries of all civilized classes. That Hawaii's highly-organized sugar industry be maintained at full efficiency is essential to the welfare of our nation and her Allies.

THE COLLEGE OF HAWAII gives high-grade courses in the various branches of the sugar industry. Her graduates are today occupying responsible positions on Hawaii's plantations.

## HONOLULU REAL ESTATE.

### NEIGHBORHOOD OFFERINGS

Look over this list of home offerings. Perhaps you'll find in it some of your own close neighbors whose property values you are thoroughly familiar with.

- \$4500—Hayselden Property, Kinau St. 6 rooms; 100x90-ft. lot. Enjoyable home. No. 337
- \$4500—Edgcomb Property, Waikiki. 6 rooms, about 50x114 ft. lot. Close to Y. W. C. A. Beach. No. 343
- \$2250—Recently Built—Pununi. 6 rooms, 50x100-ft. lot. Near carline. No. 344
- \$3500—Noyes Home—Kaimuki Hill. 6 rooms; 150x150-ft. lot. Corner property. No. 132
- \$3900—WINSLEY HOME in Pununi. 5 rooms; lot 75x150 feet. Garage. No. 318
- \$2800—PANGELINA HOME, Kalihi. 6 rooms; 50x100 lot; near car. No. 319

We will be glad to show you any or all of these likely properties. Just phone 3477.

TRENT TRUST CO LTD  
HONOLULU

I. H. SPADLE, SECY. CHAS. G. HEISER, JR., TREAS.

## The TRACT Allen

Offers many unusual advantages as a home location. This is a good time to investigate.

Phone 5702

Henry Waterhouse Trust Co.  
+ FORT & MERCHANT STREETS + HONOLULU +

### HONOLULU BOY DIES VALIANTLY

"Your son not only died as he had lived, doing his duty, but in an action which was the preliminary part of what proved to be a most successful attack on the enemy positions, for we both accounted for a very large number of Germans and also captured a valuable height which the Huns had considered unassailable," writes Lieut. H. C. Waterfield, officer commanding No. 10 Platoon "C" Company of the Canadian Expeditionary Forces in France, to Alexander Potter of Moanalua, whose son, Gideon Potter, was killed in France on October 23 last.

Lieutenant Waterfield praises Gideon Potter as a good steady lad and an excellent machine gun operator. The shell which broke in the section of the trench killed two others besides young Potter. Members of the platoon together with the chaplain of the regiment buried the former Honolulu boy next day near Ypres.

Go to Thrum's for books for young and old.—Adv.

### POLICE PREPARE FOR XMAS EVE

When the big Christmas crowd throngs the streets of Honolulu Christmas Eve it will find the police department ready to cope with any situation which may arise, for Sheriff Charles H. Rose will have 65 police officers prepared to keep order and direct traffic from early in the evening to well after midnight.

For many years it has been the custom here to celebrate Christmas by gathering on the streets and making merry with confetti and the blowing of horns. This year is expected to be no exception to the rule.

The rules given the police officers will be the same as in the past. The crowd will be kept moving and everybody must stay to the right. According to Sheriff Rose no traffic will be allowed on Fort street between King and Hotel and on Hotel street between Fort and Bethel.

### HONOLULU PLANTATION BEGINS EARLY GRIND TO RELIEVE SUGAR SHORTAGE

By the delivery of 450 bags of refined sugar from the Honolulu Plantation Co., through the purchasing department of C. Brewer & Co., the threatened shortage of white sugar in Honolulu has been averted. In order to meet the growing demand for white sugar the Honolulu Plantation mill began grinding about 10 days sooner than first contemplated. This was on December 8, two weeks ago today. A little over a week later work in refining the brown sugar was started, and the very first lot turned out from the mill delivered to Honolulu customers, jobbers and grocers, some of whom had been forced to import white sugar from San Francisco since the latter part of November. Due to the shortage of white sugar the consumption of the so-called brown sugar from all the plantation mills was greatly increased, it is said. Frisco man to head.....

## A Public Dance

Saturday Evening, Dec. 22, 1917, San Antonio Hall, 262 Vineyard Street. American Orchestra will furnish the music. All are welcome. Tickets 50c. Ladies are cordially invited.

## STORAGE

WE STORE EVERYTHING CITY TRANSFER COMPANY  
JAMES H. LOVE PHONE 1281.

Everybody should eat **Love's Graham Bread**  
(WRAPPED AS SOON AS BAKED)  
most nourishment per crumb  
Order from your grocer, or phone 1431

Patronize—Boost Home Industry

We make most of the jewelry we sell and are headquarters for Honolulu-made souvenirs.

For Christmas select something made in Honolulu.

**H. CULMAN CO. LTD.**  
1112 FORT

**Available Now!**

Rooms in new bungalow, directly overlooking the Ocean. Best bathing at Waikiki.

**Halekulani and Bungalows**  
"On the Beach at Waikiki"

Phone 7130 Clifford Kimball

### LOCAL AND GENERAL

Pupils of Punahou Academy and Preparatory school, and those of Mid-Pacific Institute who are members of the Community Christmas tree chorus are requested to meet at Central Union parish house Sunday at 3:15 sharp, and again on Monday at 7:15 sharp, so that for both rehearsal and performance, they may go in a body to the Capitol grounds.

The following sugar is awaiting shipment on Hawaii: Oiaa, 20,558; Laupahoehoe, 12,500; Kaiwika, 4794; Hamakua Mill, 6808; Honuapo, 909.

Because all of the witnesses, who were soldiers, have left the island, the case in police court against B. J. Leonard, optician, charged with practicing without a license, has been dropped at the request of the prosecution.

At their meeting Thursday afternoon the trustees of the Queen's hospital approved the discharge of A. von Rabenau by Superintendent Werner Roehl for violations of discipline. Except for the approval of the monthly bills no other business of importance came before the meeting.

An illustration of what the British government is doing to give people all over the world an idea of the scope of the war which she is waging against Germany is the monthly arrival here of the Senji Gaho, an illustrated paper printed in the Japanese language. It is printed in London and sent to all of the British consuls in the Orient for free distribution.

### MOONLIGHT DINNER DANCE

There will be a moonlight dinner-dance at Heine's Tavern, "on the beach at Waikiki," this evening and a cordial invitation is extended to all to come and enjoy themselves. Dancing will be the feature of the evening after dinner, and you know it will be fine stepping to the tunes of Heine's Jazzy orchestra.

An excellent menu will be served from 5:30 to 8, reservations for which should be made early as possible.

As Christmas is so near at hand, we advise that you also make table reservations at once for Heine's special Christmas dinner de luxe.—Telephone 5670.—Adv.

### FAVORITE PASTIMES

A supply of entertaining "cut-out" books for children arrived on today's boat. There are still a few unbreakable and bisque dolls at The Baby Shop, 1199 Fort street.—Adv.

Charles Gordon of Philadelphia, was the lone survivor of a recently torpedoed steamer sunk without warning.

### FEW PASSENGERS ON MARU LINER

Travel during war time is being discouraged if the small passenger list of a maru steamer in port can be taken as a criterion. There are only 28 cabin passengers aboard the big steamer and less than half a dozen of these are Americans. Most of them are Japanese merchants returning to the Orient from business trips to the states and Britons bound for Shanghai and Hongkong.

Comparatively, there are just as few steerage passengers, for where 400 to 500 steerage passengers are usually carried through on the T. K. K. line, there is this time only 191.

The only stopover of the cabin passengers is A. M. Thomason, the treasurer of the British colony in Hongkong.

Mrs. S. A. Ransom, wife of the head of the American health service in Shanghai, may also decide to remain over here and rejoin her husband who has just been released from some special service at Houston, Texas.

### PASSENGERS ARRIVED

By the Inter-Island steamer Mauna Kea, from Hawaii and Maui ports, this a. m.—From Hawaii: R. Bryson, J. T. Bendrick, T. D. Collins, Dr. A. C. Hunt, S. M. Walter, E. J. Lord, W. W. G. Moir, W. H. Huseman, Mrs. E. W. England, C. J. Hucksstein, J. N. S. Williams, W. C. McCoy, Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Farringer, Mrs. H. Armitage, Peter N. Pakela, J. L. Cullen, Kaaha, W. Cleveland, Jas C. Turner, G. Tanaka, Mrs. Muller, E. Pophres, Mrs. K. Matsumi, J. F. Gray, Mrs. J. F. Gray, Sam De Freest, Mrs. K. D. Bishop, Mrs. Schmick, Mr. C. S. Severance, Miss O. Stevenson, W. P. Johnson, Geo. C. Hewett, T. Namiki, W. Grother, Rev. Enjo Ito, H. Susuki, G. Kawamura, K. Osawa, Mr. and Mrs. K. Inouye, Dr. C. L. Stow, Dr. A. R. Rowat, D. Wells, Mr. and Mrs. W. Braine, T. C. MacDonald, D. K. Wilson, W. L. Kirsten, Joseph Ne, Mrs. Ah Lu and infant, Ah Ching, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Woods, John Hind, Mrs. F. W. Merrill, A. A. Gordon, W. A. White, Mrs. W. G. Hafford, F. W. Vaille, Y. Shimada, Mrs. W. S. Lindsay, From Maui: Miss H. E. Robinson, H. M. von Holt, A. C. Mosetta, G. G. Seong, Master Seong, N. Takakuwa, Teramoto, P. Ross, John Ohyapele, Sam Makokau, John Apo, Major and Mrs. W. E. Bal, Mr. and Mrs. F. Bactiano, Mrs. Yamashita, O. H. Swezey, E. Kishida, W. J. Rewcastle, E. Heine, B. Silshia, K. Yasuda, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Davis, Aki Tom, F. J. Leandro, R. A. Judd, Mr. and Mrs. Angus McPhee, Miss Inez McPhee.

### DAINTY GIFTS AT LANIAKEA

Christmas baskets containing delicious home-made candies, jellies, etc.; Christmas Bells and Wreaths for sale at Laniakea, 1041 Alakea street.—Adv.

# WALL & DOUGHERTY

## The Nation's Thoughts

will turn from the task at hand for a few brief moments at Christmas.

Serious as is the situation, the holiday spirit, in the form of loving remembrances, will for the time being be uppermost in our thoughts.

Our stock is replete with gifts that are inexpensive and attractive. No need to worry over the thought of Christmas and what you will buy.

Our holiday service continues to be as dependable as ever, insuring our patrons against delay and disappointment by making prompt deliveries on all orders.

COMPETENCY and COURTESY are watchwords with us. Monday is the last day.

## Wall & Dougherty

JEWELERS OPTICIANS

ALEXANDER YOUNG BUILDING

LAST SURVIVOR OF ALAMO MASSACRE command of Bowie and Crockett; when the fighting garrison was wiped out by Mexicans under Santa Ana, died here last night, aged 89 years. He was a boy of eight when he passed through the two weeks' siege, which ended with the massacre of the survivors of the American garrison. Four thousand million roubles had been subscribed to the second Russian liberty loan on October 23.



# CHRISTMAS HOOVERIZING

WE believe in Hooverizing in Xmas Gifts the same as in Foods. Don't make the mistake of thinking that it is absolutely necessary to buy expensive gifts. Conserve! Economize! We are the house of small gifts. We have a great variety of suitable presents at really remarkably low prices.

#### Hooverized Gifts for Men

- Cigarette Cases in Leather
- Pocket Cases in Leather
- Sterling Silver Cigar Clips
- Sterling Silver Knives
- Sterling Silver Pencils
- Sterling Silver Match Cases
- Genuine Ebony in Leather Cases
- Men's Sterling Silver Belt Buckles
- Leather Medical Cases
- Very Fine Silk Umbrellas

#### Hooverized Gifts for Women

- Sterling Silver Dorine Cases
- Enameled Smelling Salt Bottles
- Sterling Silver Picture Frames
- Sterling Silver Tatting Shutles
- Sterling Silver Coin Purses
- Sterling Silver Topped Cologne Bottles
- Sterling Silver Date Cards
- Sterling Silver Umbrellas
- Pyraline Ivory in Small Pieces
- Pyraline Ivory in Leather Rollups
- Leather and Bead Bags

Also Sterling Silver Baby Spoons, Cups, etc.; Sterling Silver Relish Dishes, Vases, Cake and Pie Knives, etc.; and a host of other inexpensive articles.

The above gifts are of a useful nature and Hooverize in the strictest sense of the word. Practically every article suggested above will hardly exceed \$5.00 in cost. If anyone desires, we will be pleased to show merchandise of the highest quality in Gold or Platinum set with diamonds.

We handle Howard, Waltham and Elgin Watches in Wrist for Women and in sizes for Men.

## Hawaiian Jewelry & Novelty Co., Ltd.

Open Evenings Corner King and Bethel Telephone 2883

# Star-Bulletin's Page of Sports

Edited by **OVEN MERRICK**

## Y.M.C.A. and Town Team Will Play Game Christmas Morning

Managers Decide to Stage Gridiron Battle at 10:30—Town Team Will Have Fast Backfield With C. Melim, Kahane, Brash and Mahikoa—Line Has Been Strengthened From End to End—Davis, Whitcomb, von Holt and Others Play for "Y"

Following out the suggestion made by the Star-Bulletin, the Y. M. C. A. and Town Teams have decided to play their game on Christmas morning at 10:30. This announcement should be well received by local football fans as it will give many an opportunity to see the game, who would otherwise have attended the races. It will also tend to increase the crowd out at the track in the afternoon.

The game which will be played at Mollili field promises to be one of the best of the season. Harry Melim will have an all-star team in the field and many believe that his aggregation will be stronger than the team which downed the Y. M. C. A. on Thanksgiving Day.

**Fast Back Field**  
The Town Team will have a lightning fast back field and Clifford Melim and Noble Kahane at half backs will give the squad more speed than the Y. M. C. A. Backfield will be stationed at quarter back and this means excellent judgment in running a team. Brash, one of the leading players on the islands, will be stationed at full back.

"Pat" Melim will be located at center, with Soares as substitute. Harry Hertelmann and Pat O'Sullivan will take care of the guard positions, which will mean about 450 pounds of strength there. Sid Nicholson and Bill Thompson will be stationed at the tackle positions. These men are not so heavy as the guards, but both are active and should give the line positions plenty of strength. Andy Moore has also been picked as a lineman with Machado and Gilliland.

**Rodriguez Will Play**  
Rodriguez, Leal, Harry Melim, Hawkins, J. Thompson and Johnny Jones will be candidates for end and back field positions. Rodriguez is always pulling the unexpected, and he may have a chance in the Y. M. C. A. tilt. Brash and Rodriguez make a great pair for forward passing, and this end of the game must be given consideration.

The Y. M. C. A. team will have a strong line, and in addition will have a good back field. Davis is certain to be a star if he continues to play as he has done in the last two games, and Branswick, Pammel, Harmon and Darnell should show some good work. Whitcomb and von Holt should be a tower of strength to the Y. M. bunch, and although von Holt did not play up to his usual form in the last game, he is sure to come back against the Townies.

Playing the game in the morning will give the fans who will attend the races in the afternoon a chance to see the battle. There was a record crowd out on Turkey Day, and another large delegation is sure to come out Christmas morning. The Townies may be a favorite in the game to come, although the general opinion appears to be that it is a toss up all around.

This afternoon the 4th Cavalry will meet the strong Y. M. C. A. team at Mollili field, in the only athletic event of the day. The local team will be a big favorite, but there is always that uncertainty in football which may give the Cavalry a chance to score on the Whitcomb aggregation.

The Y. M. C. A. will practically use the same team which downed the 1st Infantry, and the game today will give the squad an opportunity to get a good stiff workout before the big game with the Town Team on Christmas Day.

The Cavalrymen have met defeat in a number of games this year, but at the same time they have given their opponents a hard fight, and it would not be at all surprising to see the team score on the local squad.

## Will Carry Message From Pele to Neptune



Two snaps of the Mills school runners in training for the big Volcano run. These runners have perhaps advertised the Mills school more than any other group of athletes, and many critics believe that this aggregation will win the handsome trophy offered by the Hilo Board of Trade. Coach Wyman has been giving the boys a test over a long course and they have responded in a way which assures them an excellent chance to be right up with the leaders. One picture shows the runners coming in from a run across the campus. They are from left to right—M. Endo, Edward Ha, Lam Ho, S. Wakahiro, Y. Taketa, T. Ishimura, Tom Tin Fook, J. Wakuya, Park Kum Koo, Chun Lee Puck, T. Teragawa, Charles Woon. In the group picture they are: back row, left to right—Lam Ho, M. Endo, Park Kum Koo, Tom Tin Fook, T. Teragawa, S. Wakahiro. Lower row—Y. Taketa, Charles Woon, T. Ishimura, Chun Lee Puck, Edward Ha, J. Wakuya.

## Runners Have Last Workouts at Kapiolani Track This Morning

Much Interest Taken in Race Between Umpqua and Florence Roberts—Horsemen Believe That Zorene Will Show Real Speed in Coming Race Meet—Tickets and Boxes Have Been Selling at Good Rate—Maui String Will Arrive Sunday A. M.

This morning the runners were given a tryout at the Kapiolani Park track, and it is expected that the performances today will be the last, but little breezing being expected on Monday. There is much interest in the coming meet, and the racing devotees are talking Florence Roberts and Umpqua for the big race of the day.

Florence Roberts, owned by Mrs. Walter Macfarlane, is at present in fairly good shape and the last workout around 15 for the six furlongs, showed that the daughter of General Roberts should show something in the coming race with Umpqua. And Umpqua is in the best of shape at present. Tickets are selling rapidly, and

there has been a large call for the boxes. The program has not yet been announced, but it is expected that it will be held off as usual until just before the meet. John Grace, who has charge of the arrangements, said that there was nothing new on the situation today, but expected that there would be developments as soon as the Maui horses arrive.

Horsemen are banking on Zorene to do something in the race with Welcome Boy. The mare recently imported from the mainland by Mrs. F. M. Swanzy has been showing plenty of speed and the consensus of opinion appears to be that Welcome Boy will have a race when these two harness horses get together.

## CHAPERONS FOR SYDNEY MERMAIDS

(By Associated Press)  
SAN FRANCISCO, Dec. 19.—Australian girl swimmers who visit the United States in the future must be accompanied by chaperons, and the promoters of the meets in which the swimmer appears must pay the expenses of this guardian as well as those of the swimmer.

This ruling was made recently by Australian amateur sporting authorities, according to word reaching here. The first one to be affected by the ruling will be Miss Fannie Durack, world's champion woman swimmer, who is contemplating a trip to America in the near future for a number of meets in Pacific Coast and other states.

One chaperon may accompany a group of girls, according to the ruling, but no girl may participate in swimming meets under amateur organizations without this attendant.

On account of the ruling Pacific Coast swimming promoters figure that it will cost over \$2000 to bring Miss Durack here for the series of meets in which it is intended to enter her. Plans are also under way to have other Australian girl swimmers come here under the guidance of the same chaperon, and they will be brought over seas if the cost is not too great.

A similar ruling of the Amateur Athletic Union of America states that girls under 21 years who swim under its direction may demand a chaperon, but the promoter of the meet is given the privilege of either accepting or rejecting the demand.

Messenger—Madam, I am sorry to tell you that your brother has just had his arm shot off in battle.

Loving Sister—Now, isn't that a shame—and I had just bought the dear boy a pair of gloves for a birthday present.—Tiger.

## LONG DISTANCE MEN WANTED FOR BIG RACE

Long distance runners in training at present, who would like to make the trip to Hilo for the big race on January 7 are requested to communicate with the sporting editor of the Star-Bulletin not later than Monday. An effort is being made to secure another team for the big race, and there is a possibility of lining up a strong quartette. Shannon, Benefield, Wade and other runners who had planned to make the trip are especially requested to telephone the Star-Bulletin.

After attending the Louisville convention of the minor leagues Manager Mathewson of the Cincinnati Reds is going on a hunting trip by boat. He plans to float down the Ohio river until he comes to some place where there are rabbit tracks or something, then get out and shoot at them for two weeks.

## What Healthy Nerves Mean to You

A strong, vigorous nervous system means health, strength and ability to endure hardship and also to enjoy the full pleasures of life.

The man with healthy nerves accomplishes greater tasks with less fatigue. He has a clear eye, an active brain and a sound body. He is enabled to think better and work faster. He has energy. With healthy nerves he can overcome the hardest competition, be successful and gain wealth.

## SENSAPERSA

(Formerly called Persin Nerve Essence.)  
These wonderful little tablets contain no mercury or other injurious drug. They act like magic. The bright eye, the elastic step, the clear and active brain, the courage and strength and comfort they impart are noted at most from the first day they are taken. One box of Sensapersa will do a great deal of good. A full course of treatment of six boxes is guaranteed to give absolute satisfaction or the money will be refunded.

## CANARIO LEADS Y. M. PIN MEN

Auto Factors Finish Season With Average of 173.66; Printers Third

Final standing of teams of the Commercial League Bowling.

Team	P	W	L	Pct.	Avg.
Auto Factors	20	17	3	.850	173.66
Pinners	20	14	6	.700	168.15
Printers	20	10	10	.500	161.80
Pine Factors	20	9	11	.450	162.66
Federals	20	8	12	.400	161.61
Sugar Factors	20	2	18	.100	157.11

## Complete Averages Commercial League Bowling, 1917.

Name	Team	Ga.	Hi-Ga.	Avg.
Canario, H. S.	PF	21	233	188.95
Tinker, A. F.	PF	24	227	188.37
Winkler, J.	PF	30	222	185.43
Canara, J.	PF	15	213	181.81
Canario, J. W.	AF	30	231	181.39
Ching, J.	AF	24	225	176.21
Williams, W.	PR	30	222	175.16
Pong, J.	SF	18	225	174.72
Ho, J.	AF	24	219	174.26
Jensen, J.	Fed	31	220	171.87
Gendell, J.	PF	11	232	171.36
Soares, J.	FIN	20	212	170.55
Andrews, J.	AF	22	206	169.45
Braut, J.	FED	9	204	168.22
Meyer, J.	FIN	30	210	168.13
Bernal, J.	PF	22	212	168.09
Gar, J.	SF	9	193	168.00
Young, J.	PF	21	203	166.81
Downs, J.	SF	15	236	165.33
Guthrie, J.	PF	15	200	163.96
Ottobach, J.	FED	18	211	161.11
Nantz, J.	AF	18	204	160.96
Stephens, J.	FIN	1	161	161.00
Scott, J.	PR	30	225	160.86
Fletcher, J.	FED	24	199	160.50
McGuire, J.	SF	6	175	160.50
Cooper, J.	FIN	15	204	160.26
Azevedo, J.	PF	21	197	160.24
Estelle, J.	FED	15	202	159.46
Grooms, J.	FED	3	190	159.33
Sing, J.	PR	29	200	159.03
Hornberger, J.	PF	15	213	158.97
Jordan, J.	PR	9	198	158.00
Raseman, J.	PR	21	211	157.90
Ferreira, J.	SF	18	214	157.89
Han, J.	PR	26	206	157.69
Woolaway, J.	SF	27	188	156.93
Yale, J.	FIN	23	212	156.43
Terras, J.	PF	12	188	155.42
Terras, J.	PF	2	164	154.66
Chong, J.	PF	9	190	153.44
McTaggart, G.	FIN	8	178	150.25
Merrick, J.	PR	1	150	150.00
Keefe, J.	SF	27	185	148.11
Maby, J.	PR	4	184	147.50
Hammonds, J.	AF	6	155	146.33
Atherton, J.	SF	30	190	145.93
Schmidt, J.	FED	1	145	145.00
Ching, J.	PF	3	161	139.00
Wuermann, J.	FIN	12	190	137.83
McTaggart, E.	AF	3	142	131.66
Yim, J.	PF	3	146	129.00
Day, J.	PF	3	140	128.66
Lee, J.	PF	3	138	127.66
Shiebel, J.	FED	3	161	127.00
Hoan Ki, J.	PF	3	119	111.66
Scott, J.	PF	2	114	102.00

## GIANTS DEFEAT TWO SQUADS ON PALAMA FLOOR

The Giants won a doubleheader at Palama Settlement last evening, defeating both the Pirates and Red Sox indoor baseball teams.

Lee Chong, captain of the Giants, played a wonderful game, and was ably assisted by Hong Wah, Mung Pung and Suburo Kato.

The first game was played between the Pirates and Giants, the latter winning by a score of 18 to 10. The game was slow, owing to the fact that the Pirates were out of practice, however, with such players as Hong Cho, Ah Wun Hong and Tetsuo Okasaka, they should develop a very strong team.

In the second game the Giants defeated the Red Sox 9 to 8 in a very hotly contested battle. At no time during the game was it a walk away for either team. The Red Sox were in a crippled condition, because their star catcher was unable to be with them. Ah Hung pitched a great game for the Red Sox, but was unable to lead the team to victory. John Chai and Ah Tung also played good ball for the Red Sox.

The line-up was as follows: Giants—Kam Yau, p.; Lee Chong (capt.), c.; Mun Pung, 1b.; Suburo Kato, 2b.; Shinichi Yoshikawa, 3b.; Hong Wah, ss.; Tautomu Tsukamoto, lf.; Kam On, rf.; Harry M. Morita, cf.; Pirates—Ah Wun Hong, p.; Tetsuo Okasaka (capt.), c.; Ah You Young, 1b.; Hong Cho, 2b.; Myers Matsumiya, 3b.; Takeo Hirano, ss.; Kazuto Murakama, lf.; Shigeichi Kurihara, rf.; Hoichi Kashiwahara, cf.

Red Sox—Ah Bung, p.; Ah Tim, c.; Solomon Kenn (capt.), 1b.; Wai Sing, 2b.; John Chai, 3b.; Ah Tung, lf.; John Lee Kong, rf.

Book on **Dog Diseases** and How to Feed Mailed free to any address by the Author **H. CLAY GLOVER CO., INC.** 118 West 31st Street, New York, U. S. A.

When Your Eyes Need Care **Try Murine Eye Remedy**

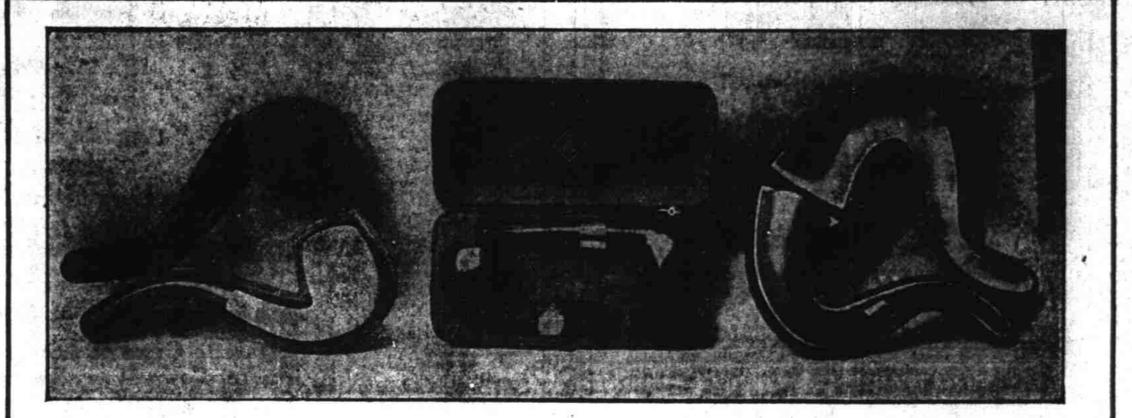
## BIG LEAGUERS WANT TO COME

Nine major league ball players and five Coast Leaguers are included in the team which the Oakland Chamber of Commerce declared in a letter to the local chamber, desires to visit Honolulu and stage a series of games with some of the local clubs. Among the players are "Pins" Bodie, Harry Hooper, Harry Walters, Harold Elliott, Tub Spencer, Cyril Gedeon, Harry

Hellman, "Dutch" Reuther, Oscar Vitt, "Red" Murphy, Charles Pick, Hack Miller and "Speed" Martin.

The Oakland chamber stated in its letter that the players do not want any pay, but desire only to make the trip for the pleasure they can get out of it. Secretary Raymond Brown answered, inviting them to come if they wanted to, but stating that no expense money could be guaranteed.

Edith—Dick, dear, your office is in State street, isn't it?  
Dickey—Yes, why?  
Edith—That's what I told papa. He made such a funny mistake about you yesterday. He said he'd been looking you up in Bradstreet—Pittsburg Dispatch.



## Gifts That Are Sure To Please Him

**GOLD MOUNTED AMBER CIGAR AND CIGARETTE HOLDERS**  
**GOLD AND SILVER CIGARETTE CASES**  
**LEADING BRAND OF HAVANA AND MANILA CIGARS**

**MEERSCHAUM PIPES**  
**CALABASH PIPES**  
**TOBACCO POUCHES AND JARS**  
**XMAS PACKAGES OF CIGARETTES AND CIGARS**  
**ASH TRAYS—MATCH BOXES**

ALL GIFTS MAY BE EXCHANGED IN CASE OF DUPLICATION

# Fitzpatrick Brothers

Phone 2776 CIGAR DEALERS 926 Fort Street  
This Store Will Be Open Saturday and Monday Evenings

# HALIFAX SCENES ECLIPSE BATTLEFIELDS OF EUROPE

TALES OF HORROR ARE RELATED BY SURVIVORS FROM STRICKEN CITY—RESCUERS FORCED TO WATCH BABY BURN TO DEATH

ST. JOHN (N. B.)—Eye witnesses of the Halifax explosion reaching here told details of the horrors through which they passed.

Edmond P. Barry, St. John postal clerk, was at Richmond during the worst of the catastrophe.

"It was terrible," he said, "people dying in our car like flies. Some of them came to the place with noses shot off, eyes put out, faces slashed with flying glass, limbs torn and distorted. On one occasion while we were working around a wrecked building we could see a little baby fifty feet or more underneath a burning mass, crying for aid. We could not get within thirty feet of the child and had to watch it burned to death. Men, women and children were lying in the streets and hundreds must be buried beneath wreckage."

Thomas Trainor, a pilot, said that 1600 bodies had been recovered. He had seen several steamers in the harbor that had been damaged and said that the number of seamen killed was large.

Counted 169 Bodies. C. H. Fritzel reported having seen fifty charred bodies in Campbell road. While walking from Halifax to Needham he counted 169 bodies scattered in the fields. Another arrival said in a school at Richmond 200 children had died.

The battlefields of Europe do not provide a parallel to the scenes witnessed at Halifax, in the opinion of Duncan Gray. This is his story:

"I have been in the trenches in France. I have gone over the top. Friends and comrades have been shot in my presence. I have seen scores of dead men lying upon the battlefields, but the sight that greeted me was a thousand times worse and far more pathetic.

"I saw people lying around under debris, some battered beyond recognition and others groaning in their last agonies.

"Rushing here and there, I struggled to assist them, and as near as I can remember, pulled twenty-two men and children from under the wreckage. As I was right in the affected district, I witnessed the full horror of the situation. Partly blinded by the smoke from burning dwellings, I groped around, assisting some of the poor mothers and little ones who were running about screaming and searching vainly for lost ones. Death was everywhere.

District is Living Hell. "Flames were sweeping a wide pathway for themselves. Doomed structures were belching forth volumes of smoke from doors and windows. The district was a living hell. Some of the bodies were without clothing. Many were so mutilated that it was difficult to realize that they were human. Some men were virtually demented. Thinking only of their wives and children, they dashed about in the burning debris, hazzarding their lives with the single thought of rescuing their own.

"I shall never forget how I felt in that hour. I saw little children running from them. All were crying for their parents, while fathers and mothers raced about in frenzy. I have never seen anything so pathetic even on the battlefields."

A message from Truro brings the story of Eleanor Tapley of St. John, a student at Mount Vincent Academy. Miss Tapley says the academy was destroyed and some soldiers killed. The academy was converted into a hospital, to which as many as room could be found for were brought. The convent was badly damaged and some of the sisters were seriously injured by broken glass.

"We first received word of the disaster," said Miss Tapley, "from an engine which came hurrying up from the city, rocking from side to side under its terrific speed. The engineer, the only man aboard, cried out, 'Give me anything you have. Blankets, food, bandages, or anything. The whole city is wrecked and, for the mercy of God, be quick!'"

"We girls immediately rushed to get anything that we could lay our hands on. Sweaters, coats and other clothing were torn in strips for bandages. Everything was piled into the locomotive, which then tore away again at top speed for the scene of the disaster. Every Window Shaken.

"No one at the convent was killed, but some of the sisters were terribly cut by flying glass, which in our section of the city did most of the damage. Every window of the academy was broken and some of the pillars in the chapel fell."

A simple statement that came over the telephone from Truro reveals more of the horror of the tragedy. It

was that many women, injured or destitute, or both, who had been brought from Halifax to Truro, had been so crazed by the shock that upon arriving at the relief stations they were unable to tell their own names.

Among those arriving here from Halifax was Lieut. Col. Good of Fredericton. He said that he had never before witnessed such a sight, not even on the battlefields of France.

"All that could be seen for miles," he said, "were burning buildings, great mounds of iron and bricks on the streets; bodies strewn along the sidewalks; men, women and children, the living with the dead.

"Many with fractured skulls or broken limbs were dying unattended in the streets.

"I set out to aid the injured and for a moment stopped before a frame house that was in flames. An old man stood helpless, crying out that his wife was in the burning home somewhere. With two others I managed to enter the house and found what appeared to be part of the burned body of an old woman. We brought it out into the open and beckoned to the aged man. For several seconds he stared as though bewildered at the smoking pile. Then he said, 'Well, that's my wife.' There were hundreds—many hundreds—of similar incidents."

## ANCIENT ORDER INITIATES 41

Daughters and Sons of Hawaiian Warriors held their annual initiation on Wednesday, Dec. 12, at the home of Mrs. Manuel Reis, 41 persons joining the organization. The ceremonies included the usual rites of the ancient order and were impressive. The high priest of the organization presided.

In the absence of Mrs. Walter Macfarlane, premier, the work of initiation was carried out by Mrs. A. C. Dowsett, vice-premier, and other officers, including Mrs. Reis, Mr. and Mrs. J. K. Kamanouli, Mrs. A. K. Conradt and Mrs. Alexander Bishaw. A. P. Reis, acting secretary, assisted in the signing of the new names.

After the initiation ceremonies light refreshments were served and a very happy afternoon was spent, old Hawaiian songs and oloos being sung by the Hulahule club. The following persons were initiated:

Mrs. Mary Spencer, Mrs. Dolores Staunton, Mrs. Isabella Kaeo, Mrs. Kanaani Aea, Mrs. Irene Mackenzie, Mrs. Agnes Kuehu, Mrs. Lena Aki, Mrs. Annie Cook, Mrs. Louise Sea, Mrs. Nellie Young, Mrs. Annie Kaili, Mrs. Annie Kennedy, Mrs. Eunice Serner, Mrs. Wilhelmina Pierce, Mrs. Ellen Gumpfer, Mrs. Martha Akana, Mrs. Minnie Kau, Mrs. Luolinda Kaeo, Mrs. Birdie De Bolt, Mrs. Caroline Correa, Mrs. Emilia Poepee, Mrs. Jane Clark, Mrs. Mary Makawao, Mrs. Henrietta Abbey, Mrs. Eunice Scholtz, Mrs. Bessie Makekua, Mrs. Henrietta Bishop, Mrs. Rebecca Mumeke, Mrs. Mary Kauhaimokua, Mrs. Mary Rawlins, Mrs. Emily Helemauna, Mrs. Katherine H. Mrs. Mary Akeau, Mrs. Pakekapa Ahyou, Miss Elizabeth Poepee, Miss Helen Allen, John Spencer, David Abraham, Kaleikau Keanoaloa, Arthur Nakea and Manase Makekua.

## ORDER GREEN CHRISTMAS TREES NOW

Place your orders now for green Christmas trees, at Henry May & Co., Ltd. Phone 1-2-7-1.—Adv.

## WHY PAY MORE?

Apples, \$1.50 per box. First grade Newton Pippins and White Winter Permain. Come and get them. Geo. A. Belayoff, 925 Maunakea street, Phone 3722.—Adv.

A timely and thrifty Xmas gift. A subscription to the Star-Bulletin.—Adv.

## MILLS SCHOOL HAS TREE AND DINNER AS XMAS FEATURE

Mills School, Manoa, celebrated its Christmas on Thursday evening in a delightful manner with a big dinner in which teachers and pupils joined, and later with a Christmas entertainment by the small boys of the institution and a big Christmas tree. Following, an old custom of the school, each boy gave a present, not to exceed 15 cents in cost, to some other boy, the names being drawn at random. This made a happy evening in which no one was left out from the good time, and the big tree was literally crammed with presents.

The entertainment in the big assembly room was a feature that will not soon be forgotten by the youngsters. An imitation fireplace was fitted up for the occasion. To this fireplace came three of the smallest lads of the school dressed in their pajamas to hear one of the older boys read verses from Mother Goose. After the reading they went to bed, and were soon sound "asleep," dreaming over the verses they had heard. Their dreams were acted out in turn by other lads of the school. All the old favorites, Old Mother Hubbard, Three Blind Mice, Simple Simon, Jack Horner, Little Miss Muffet, Queen of Hearts, Peter, Peter, Pumpkin Eater and Old King Cole.

Kawalahao Seminary celebrated on Monday evening, the beginning of the Christmas vacation, with a Christmas tree and a show in which a number of girls took part.

# Santa's Wonderland

In my shopping travels last evening I chanced into SAYEGUSA'S, on Nuuanu Street just above Hotel, and to my surprise that store is a veritable Wonderland of Christmas Gifts.

Everything is there, appropriate for everybody. They have the loveliest hand embroidered Doilies, Centerpieces and Table Spreads I ever saw. And fancy hand embroidered Handkerchiefs, and all-over embroidered Hand Bags.

The most gorgeous Kimonos, Mandarin Coats and Silk Dressing Jackets, and hand embroidered Dress Patterns were in profusion.

Oh, yes! The rage of the town—I almost forgot—is the pretty stencil design Silk Crepe and Challies material for Women's Knitting Bags. And Damascene Metal Cigarette, Card and Match Cases, Jewelry Boxes and Chiffon Novelties, Tea Sets, Lamp Stands and Shades, and a world of other fine and appreciable gifts. My advice is: Shop Early

## SAYEGUSA

—Nuuanu Street, Between Hotel and Pauahi

# Are You "Hooverizing" This Christmas?

In addition to offering a complete and elegant assortment of Gift selections up to \$40, we present the following suggestions to the person looking for something useful and economical:

### Not Over 50 cents

- Pyralin Ivory Combs, Napkin Rings, Pin Trays, Cream Boxes, Tooth Brush Cases, Perfume Holders, Soap Boxes, Nail Files, Shoe Horns.
- Johnson & Johnson Utility First Aid Kits.
- Shaving Mugs, Shaving Soaps and Creams, Razor Blades.
- Week-End Boxes of Toilet Requisites.
- Alcohol Stoves—Playing Cards—Rubber Sponges.
- Soldiers' Portfolio Stationery, Khaki Sewing Cases.
- Loose-Leaf Memo Books, French Tooth Brushes.
- Stationery—Cutex Manicure Sets, Baby Sets of Soap and Talcum.
- Kewpie Dolls and Rubber Toys, Baby Gift Boxes of Soap, Talcum and Wash Cloth.

### Not Over \$1.00

- Perfumes and Toilet Waters in a large assortment of styles and odors.
- Perfume sets in fancy boxes.
- Stationery in plain and fancy boxes.
- Pyralin Ivory Combs, Bud Vases, Powder Boxes, Soap Dishes, Soap Boxes, Hair Receivers, Manicure Buffers, Files, Cuticle Knives, Shoe Horns, Picture Frames, Pin Cushions, Talcum Holders.
- Cedar Moth Bags for clothes.
- Cutex Manicure Sets.
- Safety Razors, all the popular styles.
- Razor Straps, Lather Brushes, Razor Blades.
- Flash Lights, Economy Pencil Sharpeners, Fountain Pens.
- Mignon Atomizers filled with perfume in pocket size.
- Hair and Nail Brushes, Pocket Knives.
- Amber Glasses, Dole's Pineapple Glacé.
- Metal Military Mirrors, French and English Tooth Brushes.
- Kewpie Dolls in various styles, including French Poilu and Hoover Farmer.

### Not Over \$2.00

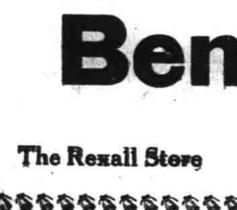
- Hypodermic Syringes, Johnson & Johnson Household First Aid Kits.
- Stationery in gift packages.
- Perfumes and Toilet Waters, single bottles and sets.
- Khaki Roll-up Toilet Cases.
- Pyralin Ivory Nail Brushes, Lather Brushes, Bud Vases, Infant Toilet Sets, Puff Boxes, Manicure Scissors, Trays, Picture Frames, Mirrors, Hair Receivers, Pin Cushions, Whisk Broom Cases, Glove Stretchers.
- Hair Brushes, Bath Brushes, Cloth Brushes.
- Razors, Razor Straps and Lather Brushes.
- Genuine St. Thomas Bay Rum, Eau de Cologne.
- Ingersoll Watches, Fountain Pens, Toilet Atomizers.
- Pocket Knives.

## Get Your Christmas Gifts Early

We have just opened a large assortment of beautifully embroidered kimonos, doilies and table pieces, richly embroidered handbags, fancy place cards, a large stock of children's toys, etc.

**S. OZAKI**

King Street, near Fish Market.



# Benson, Smith & Co., Ltd.

"Service Every Second"  
Open Until 11:15 P.M.

Fort and Hotel Sts.

The Retail Store

# SOCIETY

WITH the approach of Christmas has come a let-down in all things social, the week being filled with late Christmas shopping. For, with all due respect to the feminine sex, there will always be those who wait until the last trumpet calls before starting to get ready.

However, the Christmas shopping has been less strenuous this year than usual. The calls for time and money have been many and the gifts to friends have to go by the board, so that larger and more important things might be accomplished.

Honolulu women are doing their part. Every woman is as busy as she can be working far longer than the eight-hour-a-day system demands.

It would be interesting to itemize a busy woman's day, starting at 6:30 and continuing until 10 in the evening. That may evoke a doubting thought, but it is absolutely true. Hundreds of Honolulu women have just such long, strenuous hours, and one is not speaking of the office or shop woman, but of "milady," the woman of supposed leisure, whom many of the world look upon as a comfort-loving human. If one only knew her strenuous hours one would gasp in astonishment.

The service women are in a state of chaos just now, for with orders flying in the air, orders to new posts and, worst of all, the uncertainty of station, it keeps madam of the service set from planning any regular society affairs.

Within the past month many officers and their wives have gone from Hawaii and dozens of others are preparing to go. It certainly prevents any boredom.

Bags will undoubtedly form an important item of gift-making this year, because every woman now carries one. Knitting-bags of course they are, but often they have other uses. Since women form such a factor in conserving labor and are now carrying home the small packages they used to have delivered, it is astonishing how useful the bag has become and how important an item of the wardrobe it is.

Every man in khaki should be remembered by the women whom he knows in Honolulu, and here milady can do her part. We know what a "hang-up" dinner the service gives to its men on Christmas, but the dinner alone does not count for all—it is the touch of home at this season, when every lad in uniform needs and longs for home and all the endearing things that the word "home" implies. This Christmas Honolulu should be able to say that at every home table a lad in khaki was the guest of honor, for if our patriotism is more than just skin deep the soldier who is fighting and willing to give his life for the home and American womanhood should be made a part of every home in Honolulu at Christmas dinner.

As one continues to meet soldier lads and realizes the fine types of young American manhood that they are, pride leaps through the blood. Many of Hawaii's own boys are away, and we do hope that on this home-day they may have the privilege of being guests at a home Christmas dinner.

One of the "higher-up" officers was asked the other evening if in his opinion the activity of the Woman's War Work Council was effective and his answer was "Splendid." He said the most notable difference was in the men themselves; they are better in innumerable ways—more contented and happier. It is not possible, said this officer, for the officers to have the men in their homes, not because they do not wish to, but because of accepted discipline. So, women of Honolulu, keep up the excellent work and have the soldier in your home. After he gets "over there" his hours of pleasure will be few and far between.

**SAN FRANCISCANS IN NEW YORK**  
NEW YORK.—New York is full of San Franciscans, many of whom are planning to remain through the winter. Others will return just before Christmas. Mr. and Mrs. Rudolph Spreckels are among the latter. They will go home for the holidays and will be accompanied by Howard Spreckels, who has been with his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Augustus Spreckels, for several months.

The Schwarias, Popes and Crocker are not expected back until January. The San Franciscans are enjoying the opera and are moving frequently at dinners. At a dinner given one evening last week at the St. Regis by Mr. and Mrs. Francis Carolan, the guests were Mrs. George Pope, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Templeton Crocker and Mrs. James Brown Potter.

Mr. and Mrs. Orme Wilson gave a dinner recently at their home in New York, entertaining Mr. and Mrs. William H. Crocker, Mrs. Adolph Laden-

## Two Popular Honolulu Girls Claimed as Brides This Week



Mrs. Charles Mallon O'Conner, Jr. (nee Marie Ballentyne), whose wedding was solemnized on Friday afternoon at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. G. Ballentyne.



Mrs. Owen George Fuller (nee Martha McChesney), whose marriage to a well-known young officer of Oahu was an event of Monday afternoon.



Mrs. Owen George Fuller (nee Martha McChesney), whose marriage to a well-known young officer of Oahu was an event of Monday afternoon.

### COL. AND MRS. CHARLES WOODWARD'S DINNER DANCE

Col. and Mrs. Charles Woodward gave a very charming dinner dance on Friday evening at the University Club. The table was artistic with a rustic basket holding dozens of pastel-tinted daisies and long graceful sprays of jasmine vine. Lighted tapers added a pretty touch. After dinner dancing was the pleasure of Col. and Mrs. Woodward's guests, who were Col. and Mrs. William B. Banister, Col. and Mrs. R. P. Reader, Col. and Mrs. Frank C. Bolles and Major and Mrs. Frank Putnam.

### MR. AND MRS. REYNOLD B. MCGREW'S INFORMAL DINNER

Mr. and Mrs. Reynold B. McGrew entertained very informally with ten guests for dinner on Wednesday evening. After dinner dancing on the roof garden was an added pleasure. Mr. and Mrs. McGrew's guests were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Restarick, Mrs. N. E. Ayer, Miss Marjorie Capps, Miss Margaret Ayer, Mr. Stimson, Lieut. Cleveland and Lieut. Allan Renton.

### MR. AND MRS. ROBBINS ANDERSON'S DINNER

Mr. and Mrs. Robbins B. Anderson gave a charmingly informal dinner at the University club on Friday evening. After dinner dancing was the program of Mr. and Mrs. Anderson's guests, who were Mr. and Mrs. Richard Cooke, Mr. and Mrs. A. Lefferts, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Dillingham, Mr. and Mrs. E. White Sutton, Mrs. William Whitney and Mr. Walter Dillingham.

### A TWO DAYS STAY AT KAWAILOA

A jolly set of girls has spent two days at Kawailoa as guests of Miss Helen Jones and Miss Margaret Jones. Campfires and all the pleasures that go with outdoor life have added their attraction. Those enjoying this party were Miss Clorinda Low, Miss Ruth Anderson, Miss Thelma Murphy, Miss Florence Ward, Miss Bernice Hålistead and Miss Helen Pratt.

Mrs. David Thrum and Miss Thrum leave the day after Christmas for a visit to San Francisco.

### FOWLER-McCHESNEY WEDDING

At a pretty quiet home wedding last Monday afternoon Miss Martha McChesney and Lieutenant Owen George Fowler, U. S. A., were married at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse M. McChesney.

The bride's only attendant was her sister, Miss Ruth McChesney. Instead of the bride coming forward in the conventional manner with her father as escort, the bride and groom came together. Mr. Henri Berger played the wedding march as the bride and groom approached the simple altar. The marriage lines were read by Rev. Henry P. Judd.

The bride, who is one of Honolulu's prettiest and most popular girls, was most attractive and charming in a purple silk suit with a dainty chiffon waist. She wore with this a smart hat of purple panne velvet. For a corsage adornment she wore a bouquet of white violets and Cecil Bruner roses. She made altogether a charming picture as she stood to exchange the wedding vows.

Miss Ruth McChesney, who was the maid of honor, was most dainty and sweet, attired in an amber toned afternoon frock which was very modish. With this she carried long-stemmed American Beauty roses.

Lieutenant Fowler and Captain Cochett, who supported him, wore khaki uniforms and sabres.

After the wedding a supper was served and then the bride and groom slipped away to spend their honeymoon at the beach. They are now in their quarters at Schofield, where they will remain until orders come taking them from Honolulu.

Mrs. Fowler is the second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jesse McChesney and is justly popular for she is not only a girl of fine personality and appearance but extremely clever. She will be a distinct addition to the service set wherever she is stationed.

The wedding was a small one with only relatives in attendance.

Honolulu wishes this young couple much happiness.

### MEYRON-HAYS NUPTIALS

Simplicity was the keynote of another service wedding this week, when Miss Georgia Hays, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William Lyons Hays of Columbia, Missouri, was united in marriage with Lieut. Carl Paul Meyron of the Coast Artillery, stationed at Fort Armstrong, and a son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis A. Meyron of Pittsburgh, Pa.

The wedding took place at five o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the Christian church, whose charming bungalow type of architecture lends such a homelike setting. The officiating clergyman was Dr. J. H. Williams, for the past year acting pastor of Central Union church, while the bridal music was played by Miss Alice Harrison, who rendered a short musical program while the guests were arriving, her numbers being:

"Wedding Day," (Roland Biggle); "Evensong," (E. F. Johnston); "At Twilight," (W. F. Frysinger); "Song of Happiness," (Edwin F. Lemare). Just preceding the ceremony Miss Ruth Tubbs, an intimate friend of the bride, sang "Beloved, It is Morn," by Aylward. As the last sweet tones of this beautiful song died away the notes of the organ drifted into the prelude to Elsa's bridal music from "Lohengrin," (Wagner), while the Mendelssohn wedding music was played as a recessional. There were no professional attendants, Lieut. Mey-

ron and his bride entering the church together. The bridal gown was an exquisite one of white taffeta brocaded in a beautiful chrysanthemum design and garnished with moss skin and white georgette. The frock was short and very modish, and with it was worn a large white hat of satin and chiffon with brim border of ostrich trimming. In the curve of her left arm the bride carried a shower bouquet of long stemmed bride's roses and ferns and fragrant clusters of white violets depending on the shower ribbons to the hem of her frock. The groom wore the white and gold uniform of the army and there were no decorations save the flag which draped the pulpit. Although there were no attendants in the professional, Mrs. George Ross, herself a bride of a few weeks, acted as matron of honor at the chancel and held the bride's bouquet while the magic circlet of platinum and diamonds was slipped upon the bride's slender finger. It was a double ring ceremony, rendered all the more impressive as the groom is liable to receive orders for the front at any time. The matron of honor wore a charmingly girlish frock of cream lace and fillet net with dainty garniture of seed pearls, and with this she wore a white hat. Her corsage bouquet was of Cecil Bruner roses and forget-me-nots.

Miss Ruth Tubbs, who sang the nuptial song, wore a girlish frock of white georgette and a smart white hat, and carried Cecil Bruner and forget-me-nots.

Immediately after the ceremony Lieut. and Mrs. Meyron left for a brief honeymoon in the country, and after February 1 will be at home at their quarters at Fort Armstrong.

The guests at the wedding included: Mr. and Mrs. John Trenholm Warren, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Dillingham, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Batchelor, Dr. and Mrs. W. E. Danel, Capt. and Mrs. Ralph Holliday, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Greenwell, Dr. and Mrs. R. D. Williams, Dr. and Mrs. John Williams, Mr. and Mrs. John F. Stone, Mr. and Mrs. Merle Copeland, Lieut. and Mrs. George Bettin, Capt. and Mrs. R. O. Edwards, Mrs. Philip Frear, Mrs. Geo. Ross of Kohala, Hawaii, Mrs. Juliette M. Atherton, Mrs. Frank Atherton, Mrs. M. E. Ashman, Mrs. Sallie Hume Douglas, Misses Ruth Tubbs, Frances Varley, Julia Ayer, Ruth Toemans, Mattie Paine, Ruth Myroie, Edna Byrd, Anna M. Bill, Nabel Armstrong, Margaret Herenden, Genevieve Young, Jean Porterfield, Margaret McKinley, Dorris Noble, Margaret Austen, Maurine Sampson, Alice Arnold, Violet Austen, Hazel Dawing, Vera Evely, Geraldine Berg, Evelyn Scott, Ruth Carter, Capt. Philip Coniston, Messrs. Frank Valle, Norman Booth, Arthur Wyman, Harold Blowers, Lieut. Kenneth Emerson, Lieut. Arthur Sallinger, Mr. Lyndon Lynch, Colonel Joseph Wheeler, Capt. John Lee Holcombe, Capt. L. B. Magruder, Capt. G. Ralph Meyers, Capt. James Hunter, Capt. Otto Schrader.

TEA FOR MISS SAVAGE.  
Mrs. Arthur E. Restarick entertained Miss Clara Savage with a tea on Thursday, a pre-nuptial event arranged in view of her approaching marriage to Mr. Ralph Villiers. The afternoon was spent in hemming Miss Savage's table linen. When tea was served Miss Savage was presented with a beautiful silver vase, the gift of those present. Fifteen of her friends were invited.

Go to Thrum's for Leather Goods.—Adv.



## Christmas Gifts At Reasonable Prices

We will have a special display of desirable holiday merchandise Monday morning. The showing on the second floor will be particularly attractive.

- Gloves, Hosiery and Handkerchiefs make useful Christmas presents.
- Men's Hemstitched Pure Linen Handkerchiefs at \$5.50, \$6.50 per dozen.
- Men's Linen Initialed Handkerchiefs, per box of six, \$2.00, \$3.75, \$8.50 and \$10.00.
- Ladies' Fine Linen with Lace trimming and embroidery, plain hemstitch and initialed.
- Children's Handkerchiefs in great variety.
- Dainty Neekwear in dozens of neat designs, from 75c to \$2.50 each.
- "Onyx" and "Everwear" Ladies' Silk Hosiery, \$1.25 to \$3.75 a pair.
- Umbrellas and Parasols, in gift boxes, \$2.50 to \$10.50.
- Fine Leather Goods, Writing Cases, Sewing Boxes, Manicure Sets, Jewel Boxes. Hand made French Novelities, Bon-bon Dishes, Rouge Boxes, Glove and Handkerchief Cases, Lamp Shades, Opera Bags, Etc.

### SNOW-WHITE HOLIDAY LINEN

- Linen Towels of fine weave, plain with hemstitched border, Damask patterns and real Irish insertions.
- Embroidered Linens from Madeira, Luncheon Sets, Tray Cloths, Centerpieces, Tea Napkins, and Pillow Covers.
- Khaki Covered Soldiers' Sets, complete outfit \$5.50.
- Knitting Bags of Cretonne in rich Oriental colorings, including the "San Toy" bags, from \$1.50 to \$3.75 each.
- Leather and Silk Hand Bags, Silk covered Pillows, Embroidered Bungalow Pillows

Your friends can buy anything you can give them, except—  
*your photograph*



**SACHS'**  
Hotel St., near Fort

Make arrangements now for CHRISTMAS DAY groups, and for individual pictures to send, as acknowledgements for gifts, on New Year's Day.

# SOCIETY

## O'CONNOR-BALLENTYNE.

There is always a great deal of charm and delight at a home wedding and this was distinctly so on Friday afternoon when Miss Marie Ballentyne and Dr. Charles Mallon O'Connor, Jr., M. C. U. S. A., were united in marriage.

The C. G. Ballentyne home was attractively decorated. The gift room was lovely with Marechal Neil roses, while the parlors were ablaze in pink roses and pink-tinted hibiscus.

The large lanai overlooking the sea, where the wedding service was so impressively read by Canon William Ault, was a garden of tropical beauty. Great basket of handsome ferns formed a perfect bower, tall tree ferns and maidenhair fern were most effective.

The wedding march, played by Mrs. Edward M. Watson, announced the approach of the bride, who made a charming and girlish picture as she came to the lanai leaning on the arm of her father, Mr. Clinton G. Ballentyne, who gave her into the keeping of the groom.

The bride's gown was very lovely, built of white satin with an embroidered overdress. It was very chic and added to the pretty picture the bride made. A filmy veil enveloped the graceful form, the veil being held to the head with a wreath of orange blossoms which had been worn by the bride's mother and also her sister, Mrs. White, who is so pleasantly recalled as Irma Ballentyne.

Miss Rhoda Ballentyne was her sister's only attendant, and her dark beauty was further enhanced by a smart frock of old rose, embroidered. She carried a shower bouquet of pink sweet peas. The bride's bouquet was composed of white orchids, white violets and white sweet peas.

The shower which ended at the hem of the bride's skirt was made of white violets and tulle.

As the bride tossed her bouquet it fell into the arms of Miss Margaret Grey of the naval station.

Little Lillimooore Watson was the flower girl and preceded the bride, strewing sweet pea petals in her path.

After the wedding, good wishes and congratulations were extended to the happy couple. The bride cut her wedding cake and the health and future happiness of the bride and groom was toasted standing.

Mr. Gustav Ballentyne supported Dr. O'Connor.

Honolulu regrets the going of Dr. O'Connor, for they leave very shortly for the mainland where future duty awaits the groom. The good wishes of a large circle of friends will follow this young couple wherever they may go.

## MISS LILLIAN DAHL ENTERTAINS.

Miss Lillian Dahl was hostess at a very pretty dinner dance last Saturday evening. The table was attractive with Christmas decorations. Miss Dahl's guests were Miss Helen McLenn, Miss Catherine Blake, Miss Ruth Farrington, Miss Rhoda Ballentyne, Miss Margaret Austin, Mr. Gustav Ballentyne, Mr. George Bromley, Mr. William King, Lieut. J. Emerson, Mr. A. Fairbanks and Mr. E. Albright.

## NEW YEAR'S DANCE AT THE COUNTRY CLUB

New Year's Eve promises to be a very gay occasion at the Country Club for a "real old fashioned" celebration of the entrance of the New Year is to be given. Many tables have already been reserved and a jolly evening is anticipated.

## GENERAL JOHN P. WISSER A DINNER HOST

General John P. Wisser was host at a delightful and charmingly appointed dinner at the University Club on Friday evening.

A large tall-handled basket was filled with pale yellow chrysanthemums and Kaohane's carnations. Long graceful sprays of anemones rimmed the necessary touch of green. After dinner dancing was the diversion.

General Wisser's guests were Major and Mrs. C. W. Case Deering, Colonel and Mrs. William Pratt Kendall, Mrs. Frank Keeler, Mrs. Charles T. Wilder, Colonel Joseph Wheeler, Major Dorst and Major H. C. Merriman.

## MRS. CHARLES HEISER, JR., HONORS MRS. GAVIEN BUSH

Mrs. Gavien Bush was the honoree at a very informal and charming afternoon tea on Wednesday over which Mrs. Charles Heiser, Jr. presided. The guests all brought their knitting and a delightful hum of social chat and knitting made the time pass all too quickly. The guests invited



Miss Rhoda Ballentyne, who was the only attendant at the wedding of her sister, Marie, this week to Dr. C. M. O'Connor, M. C. U. S. A.

## SOCIAL CALENDAR

- Mrs. Frederick A. Schaefer's Informal Luncheon.
- Fowler-McChesney Wedding.
- Mr. and Mrs. Frederick J. Lowrey's At Home.
- O'Connor-Ballentyne nuptials.
- General John P. Wisser At Home.
- Meyron-Hays Wedding.
- Miss Dahl Gives a Party.
- Mrs. Charles Heiser, Jr., Honors Mrs. Gavien Bush.
- Col. and Mrs. Charles Woodward's Dinner Dance.
- Mrs. C. Montague Cooke, Jr., Entertains.
- Mr. and Mrs. Richard Cooke's Informal Dinner.
- Mrs. Francis Mills Swanzy's Informal At Home.
- Miss Rosamond Swanzy's Swim and Supper.

ed by Mrs. Heiser to greet Mrs. Bush were Mrs. Ohmart, Mrs. G. Fred Bush, Mrs. Robert Mist, Mrs. Louis E. Davis, Mrs. Robert McLean, Mrs. Edward Loomis, Mrs. J. Howard Ellis, Mrs. Kenneth Bond, Mrs. Fred Jamieson, Mrs. Stanley McKenzie, Mrs. Ray M. Allen, Mrs. Oscar J. Phillips, Mrs. Byron E. Noble, Miss Doris Noble, Mrs. Percy Nottage, Mrs. Shirley Bush, Mrs. Stuart Johnson, Mrs. Catherine Blake, Miss Dorothy Guild, Mrs. William Hoops, Jr., Mrs. George Braly, Mrs. Archibald Guild and Mrs. R. West.

## MISS ROSAMOND SWANZY'S SUPPER AND SWIM

Miss Rosamond Swanzy gave a delightful swim, tennis and supper party on Friday evening. The dining room and lanais were very lovely in their Christmas decorations, holly wreaths and mistletoe giving all the Christmas air. After supper Christmas carols were sung by the assembled friends. About twenty guests enjoyed the evening.

## THE COMMUNITY CHRISTMAS TREE

The Community Christmas gives promise of being as picturesque and impressive as have been any of the lovely country tableaux and trees given in the mainland. Neither time nor trouble has been spared to make this affair perfect. The committee has worked ardently and faithfully to give Honolulu an evening that will linger for a long time in the memory of those attending. The singing of fourteen hundred voices will certainly fill the air with the spirit of Christmas and will give cheer and happiness to the stranger within our gates. That is primarily what the spirit of the "Community Christmas" implies—giving cheer and a home touch for those who are without families on this "day of days." All of the various church choirs have been rehearsing the carols as has the band.

Those in charge of the plans for the Community Christmas tree wish to urge the women of the city to plan

their Christmas dinners and other celebrations for some other time than Christmas Eve, so that neither hosts nor guests may be deprived of the opportunity to enjoy this great event.

## MRS. C. MONTAGUE COOKE, JR.'S LUNCHEON

Mrs. C. Montague Cooke, Jr., was hostess at a "Hoover luncheon" on Thursday. This pleasant affair was given in compliment to Mrs. Dwight C. Loefferts and Mrs. Harry Penhallow of Maui. It was a buffet luncheon and was simple in the extreme. Mrs. Cooke's invited guests were Mrs. Dwight C. Loefferts, Mrs. Harry Penhallow, the two honor guests, Mrs. Clarence Cooke, Miss Nora Sturgeon, Mrs. Richard Cooke, Mrs. Alfred Carter, Mrs. A. Lewis, Jr., Mrs. Theodore Cooke, Mrs. Ranney Scott, Mrs. James Judd, Mrs. Charles R. Hemenway, Mrs. John Waterhouse, Mrs. Alonzo Gardley, Mrs. Harry M. von Holt, Mrs. William A. Love, Mrs. Frederick J. Lowrey, Mrs. Sorenson, Mrs. A. W. T. Bottomley, Mrs. Albert Judd, Mrs. Robbins Anderson, Mrs. Phillip Spalding, Mrs. Charles Weight, Mrs. Tenney Peck and Mrs. William Wall.

## MISS PAUAI JUDD WELCOMED HOME

Last Monday afternoon about thirty of Miss Pauai Judd's friends and relatives were bidden by Mrs. F. M. Swanzy to greet this daughter of Hawaii who has lived in the East for the past nineteen years and has just returned. The rooms were ablaze with lovely flowers, the gifts of friends, who took this means of extending aloha. Miss Judd was accompanied by her uncle, Miss Catherine Judd, who has been attending school in the East.

## MR. AND MRS. FREDERICK J. LOWREY'S "AT HOME"

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick J. Lowrey are having an "at home" from 3 to 6 o'clock today to meet Dr. and Mrs. A. W. Palmer, who have come to make their home in Honolulu, Dr. Palmer at the new Central Union pastor. Mr. and Mrs. Lowrey extended no

invitations except through the press, and it is Mr. and Mrs. Lowrey's wish that all who are interested in the new pastor and his wife will be in attendance.

The following friends are assisting Mr. and Mrs. Lowrey: Mr. and Mrs. A. F. Griffiths, Mr. and Mrs. Zeno K. Myers, Mr. and Mrs. Frederick D. Lowrey, Mr. and Mrs. Sherwood Lowrey, Mr. and Mrs. Edwin Benner, Miss Ruth Benedict and Mr. E. T. Chase.

## IN CITY FOR WINTER

Mrs. Willard Chamberlin has returned to the Fairmont for the winter, after passing several weeks in Southern California with her little son, Cranston Chamberlin. During her trip south Mrs. Chamberlin visited in Coronado and Long Beach. It has been Mrs. Chamberlin's custom heretofore to make her home in Burlingame. This winter, however, the place is being occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Samuel F. Morse.—San Francisco Chronicle, Dec. 9.

## MR. AND MRS. RICHARD COOKE'S DINNER

Mr. and Mrs. Richard Cooke entertained on Thursday evening with a delightfully informal dinner in compliment to Mr. and Mrs. Dwight C. Loefferts, who are here as the house-guests of Mr. and Mrs. C. Montague Cooke.

## A CHILDREN'S CHRISTMAS

Christmas this year in Hawaii is to be a children's year, for it is to children almost exclusively Santa Claus is to come. The demands for patriotic contributions this year have been heavy, as the burden of war is the one that needs must be borne, so the universally generous Christmas-giving



## Christmas

A Piano or a Player Piano for Xmas will settle the gift problems as well as fill that long-felt want expressed by the entire family. Our Stock of Pianos and Player Pianos is the most complete in the City. Make your choice now and we will arrange for Xmas delivery if desired.

## Thayer Piano Company, Ltd.

The Only Exclusive Piano House in Hawaii

STEINWAY  
Grands and Uprights  
ARTAPOLLO

STEINWAY HALL

STARR, RICHMOND  
and REMINGTON  
Pianos and Players

148 and 150 Hotel St.

Telephone 2313

ARMOUR & CO. have a private hospital for employes; besides medical doctors, they also employ a Chiropodist. Armour & Co. don't let "ethics" blind them to the best means of getting their employes back on the job and saving the firm money! Honolulu firms should copy. F. C. MIGHTON, D. C., 2045 Boston Bldg. (Over May's).

## VELVET ICE CREAM.

- |              |              |
|--------------|--------------|
| Marshmallow  | Peach        |
| Violet       | Guava        |
| Butterscotch | Tutti Frutti |
| Chocolate    | Vanilla      |
| Caramel      | Strawberry   |
| Orange       | Neapolitan   |
- 1542 Honolulu Dairymen's Association 4676

## Art Exhibition

Oil paintings by the Japanese artist, Mr. Katsuro Hara, 9 a. m. to 9 p. m. daily. Closes Sunday, December 23.

YOUNG HOTEL  
Sixth Floor.



## Timely Xmas Gift Suggestions

We have an excellent stock of beautiful Mandarin Coats and Kimonos, dainty Silks, Crepe de Chine, Silk Scarfs, Shawls, Handbags, Waists, etc.

Here are collected some of the finest Antiques, Wood Carvings, Lacquerware, Brass and Bronze Ware, Chinaware, Scrolls, Embroidered Goods, Centerpieces, Toys, etc.

There are only a couple more SHOPPING DAYS before Christmas and some dear friend will be overlooked unless you shop NOW!

## MIYAKE'S EMPORIUM

FORT STREET, JUST ABOVE BERETANIA

OPEN EVENINGS  
UNTIL CHRISTMAS



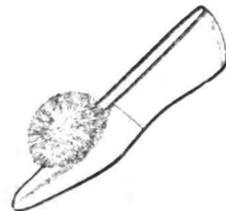
### Comfy Slippers as Christmas Gifts



Mother's Felt Comfy's in black, blue, lavender and grey.



Child's Comfy's in Bunny's and Dutch Kids.



Women's Silk and Kid Boudoir Slippers. Brocaded vamps.

**McInerny Shoe Store**  
1017 Fort Street

### Sensible Gifts that carry the utmost good cheer and pleasure to the recipients



#### May's Dainty Gift Box

Daintily packed selections of choice candies, nuts, preserves and other delicacies in various combinations costing

\$2.00, \$3.00, \$4.00

Delivered free to any address in Honolulu

#### May's Holiday Baskets

Handsomely packed for delivery anywhere in Honolulu. Toothsome preserves, nuts, raisins, candies and other delicacies. Baskets of different sizes and assortments at \$3, \$4, \$5 and upward.



#### Have You Friends Among the Enlisted Men at the Post?

Nothing will be more appreciated or appropriate than one of the above gifts.



Order at Earliest Convenience

## Henry May & Co., LIMITED

Quality Grocers

Fort Street

Phone 1-2-7-1

# SOCIETY



Mrs. Carl Paul Meyron, bride of Lieut. Meyron of the Coast Artillery. The marriage took place here this week. The bride is from Columbia, Missouri, a girl of the most charming southern type.

UNDER the capable management of Mrs. Walter F. Frear open house week for the men of the service at Central Union church has proved to be an inspiration, for this week of Christmas cheer and "homey" informality has been more successful than even those who planned it dared to hope. One of the most gratifying features in connection with the affairs has been that the majority of the men who have come have returned for at least one other evening, while there are several boys who have been present each evening, proving that there is a big need for such simple evenings of fun as have been offered under the educational committee's supervision.

The Sunday school room of the church was made most homelike and attractive with rugs and big easy chairs, tables with gay covers, piled with magazines, a bright shaded light or two, a basket of rosy cheeked apples and the usual cheery litter of a library table. At one end of the room was hung a beautiful copy of Raphael's Madonna and beneath it was simulated an altar by the clever placing of a table and tall white tapers burning. In one corner was a fireplace with a very realistic looking glow between the quaint old-fashioned and modern, while varying sizes of noisier, seated in yuletide suggestiveness from the mantel. Cozy seats were arranged around the room and they were never empty.

A great Christmas tree, reaching to the ceiling and glistening with tinsel and gay trimmings, with a great star of Bethlehem in lights gleaming from the topmost branch, gladdened one corner, while great poinsettias, the Mexican Christmas flower were placed about the platform and the corner, the blood red bloom and beautiful foliage giving a gay Christmas touch. Palms and hanging baskets added to the homelike appearance, while crimson leaves and feathery greenery wreathed the chandeliers. Several tables were placed about the rooms with various games in evidence, and while some of the guests played games others strolled about the rooms or listened to the music. During each evening a very good program was given, some of the numbers being repeated each night, while some new numbers were also added each time.

An amusing fancy dance in costume was a feature of each program, while one of the numbers making the biggest hit was the clever sleight of hand tricks performed by Dr. Robert Williams, president of Mid-Pacific Institute. There were freak solos on the vacuum cleaner, solos on a phonograph horn, a little black-face work by some of the boys. On one evening Mr. Lynch gave a most enjoyable reading, "The Man in the Shadow," while among the singers who delighted the boys with their songs were Mrs. G. K. Tackabury and Mrs. C. F. Hall. Miss Tweedy's work at the piano was also much appreciated, while Miss Ruth Tubbs assisted as accompanist for some of the singers. A great treat came the second evening as a happy surprise, when Mme. Ellen Beach Yaw, the noted singer, offered to sing for the boys and gave five or six songs in impromptu fashion, some without accompaniments, and playing her own accompaniment for others. As a final encore she sang by request, "Tenting Tonight," an especially appropriate song just now, and wonderfully sung.

Owing to the advice and wishes of the food conservation committee the usual refreshments have been eliminated, but each night the window ledges were piled high with apples and oranges, while great baskets of tempting looking fruit were placed about the rooms and just before the groups gathered each time about the piano for the "good night sing," which is a feature of each program, the guests were asked to help themselves. Each evening several ladies and young girls and several men of the church have been present to assist in entertaining the guests, and all feel that much credit is due Mrs. Frear for the inspiration which prompted the carrying out of this very successful plan.

Mrs. E. D. Kilbourne gave much pleasure with her singing, and Mrs. Elizabeth McKall also gave an en-

joyable part of the program one evening. A group of tiny Chinese children in gay tunics and trousers sang some very fetching little songs, while a clown dance by some of the young Kawaiahae girls was much appreciated. Some of the soldier guests also assisted with singing or violin numbers and the Army Glee club led the singing of "Over There" one evening. Several of the men attended each of the four evenings, saying that nothing they had attended in Honolulu had given them so much pleasure.

Friday afternoon the rooms were used for the Christmas party of the Sunbeam class, each group of little children with their teacher sitting at a small round table covered with flowers and toys and Christmas decorations, while a gorgeous little Christmas tree arose from the center of each. Mme. Ellen Beach Yaw, who was a guest at this children's entertainment, delighted the little ones by hiding behind the great Christmas tree in the corner and singing her famous Skylark song, which is her own composition. Friday the great Yuletide tree and duty for the Sunday school children of the primary and intermediate departments, when a charming Christmas program was given, and a large number of gifts were received for the poor, each one attending living up to the motto that it is more blessed to give than to receive.

This evening the rooms will open their hospitable doors for the last time in compliment to the men of the 25th Infantry—the colored regiment stationed at Schofield Barracks, and from the number of joyful acceptances to the invitations, it is expected that a record crowd will gather round the gay tree and enjoy the program and Christmas cheer provided. Mme. Yaw is giving to the men of this regiment a beautiful Christmas gift of song and will be present this evening to give them of her best. She will also sing at 8 o'clock this evening at the Army and Navy Y. M. C. A. as her share of the Christmas spirit for Honolulu.

#### SCHOFIELD-WEAVER NUPTIALS

A pretty little wedding took place Wednesday afternoon at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin C. Pettit, 1316 Kapiolani street. The contracting parties were Miss Emma Weaver, a well known and popular Honolulu and island school teacher, and Mr. Bert E. Schofield, formerly of Kansas City, Mo. The ceremony was performed by Minister David C. Peters of the Christian church in the presence of a number of friends.

The home was beautifully decorated for the occasion and after serving refreshments a musical program was rendered to give the happy couple a Godspeed on their voyage of matrimony.

MR. AND MRS. E. E. BODGE HONOR MR. TED CENTER.

Mr. Ted Center was the honor guest last Wednesday evening when Mr. and Mrs. E. E. Bodge entertained at dinner. A gilded basket was filled with blue plumbago and lacy fern. After dinner the guests motored to the roof garden and here dancing was enjoyed.

Mr. and Mrs. Bodge's guests were Miss Sibyl Robertson, Miss Ruth McChesney, Lieut. Arch Brown, Mr. Walter Marshall and Mr. Ted Center, the guest of honor.

UNIVERSITY CLUB'S DINNER-DANCE.

The University Club gave a delightful dinner-dance on Friday evening. It was the first such affair the club has given in a long time. Some among those who entertained were General John P. Wisser, Col. and Mrs. Charles Woodward, Mr. and Mrs. William Williamson, Mr. and Mrs. Robbins B. Anderson, Dr. and Mrs. Hubert Wood, Captain Charles Bankhead, Mr. and Mrs. Alexander G. Hawes and Mr. and Mrs. Roger N. Burnham.

HONOLULU SOCIETY GIRLS AT SCHOFIELD DANCE.

Dr. and Mrs. Guy Milnor chaperoned a jolly set of young girls for the dance at Schofield last evening. The party motored down in the late afternoon and enjoyed dinner at the Officers' club of the 25th Infantry, where are stationed many of the new officers whose home is Honolulu. The guests remained all night at the bachelor quarters, the bachelors finding temporary quarters elsewhere, and motored into Honolulu this afternoon.

The guests of the bachelors were Dr. and Mrs. Guy Milnor, Miss Ruth Soper, Miss Ruth McChesney, Miss Sara Lucas, Miss Mary Lucas and Miss Dorothy Guild.

#### ECONOMY FOOD

Apples, \$1.50 per box. Come and get them. Geo. A. Belayeff, 926 Maunakea street. Phone 3722.—Adv.

#### Walter Baker & Co.'s CHOCOLATES and COCOAS

For eating, drinking and cooking Pure, Delicious, Nutritious



Breakfast Cocoa, 1-2 lb. tins  
Baker's Chocolate (unsweetened), 1-2 lb. cakes  
German's Sweet Chocolate, 1-4 lb. cakes

Walter Baker & Co. Ltd. DORCHESTER, MASS., U. S. A.

53 HIGHEST AWARDS IN EUROPE AND AMERICA



## Gift Day is One day Away

—Just one more shopping day. The store will be open this evening and Monday evening for late purchases of gifts of

Jewelry  
IN PLATINUM AND GOLD  
Precious Stones  
IN SETTINGS OR UNSET

Pearls  
Silverware  
Cut Glass  
Novelties  
Leather Goods  
Oriental Art Objects

**Widman & Co.**  
Limited  
Platinumsmiths and Jewellers  
In Hawaii Since 1887

#### A Fine Piano Is a Great Economy

—It's an economy in money because you get a high class entertainment the year round. It's an economy from a social and educative standpoint because it keeps your family at home and enables you to amuse your friends in the best way.

Buy a Piano for Christmas.

Knabe, Fischer, Krouger, Haines, Marshall & Wendel Pianos.

RIGHTS PLAYERS  
up to \$650 \$500 up to \$1350

Honolulu Music Co., Ltd.

#### The AMPICO Reproducing Piano



STAR-BULLETIN 75 CENTS PER MONTH

### Fort Shafter Society

**Special Star-Bulletin Correspondence**  
**FORT SHAFTER, Oahu, Dec. 22, 1917.**—Mrs. Seth W. Webb was hostess at a very pleasant afternoon sewing party on Tuesday at which her guests were Mrs. James M. T. Pearson, Mrs. James T. Johnson, Jr., Mrs. Susan Peterson, Mrs. Simes T. Hoyt, Mrs. Evans, Mrs. Ralph R. Vogel and Mrs. Carlisle N. Haines.

Miss Estelle Quilty, the house guest of Captain and Mrs. Alfred L. Rockwood, was one of the guests at a charming dinner given by Captain and Mrs. Walter S. Greenac at Schofield Barracks on Friday evening. After dinner Captain and Mrs. Greenac took their guests to the hop which was

in progress that evening at the club of the 1st Infantry.

Dr. William E. Kramer expects to leave Fort Shafter very shortly, having been ordered to the states. It is not certain as yet where Dr. Kramer will be sent upon his arrival in San Francisco.

The friends of Captain and Mrs. Ralph C. Holliday are sympathizing with them in the death of Captain Holliday's mother, which occurred in the states during this past week.

The Card club was held at the Administration building on Tuesday evening of this week, with Mrs. Wil-

Ham D. Walters as hostess. Playing were Captain and Mrs. Ernest Ely, Mrs. Edward Fuller Witsell, Mrs. Seth W. Webb, Lieut. Charles A. McGarrigle, and Lieut. and Mrs. William D. Walters. The prize was won by Lieut. Walters, and was a most attractive writing pad with a leather cover.

The loving cup which is given every Wednesday evening on Young's roof garden for the most graceful dancing was won this week by Miss Dorothy Sachs and Dr. Harry Dieber.

Captain and Mrs. Edward F. Witsell are at home at Fort Shafter after a honeymoon spent on the other side of the island.

It is a matter of rejoicing among the friends of Major Frederick Hadra to know that although not well enough to return home, he is very much improved, and hopes shortly to be out of the Department hospital.

Lieut. and Mrs. Charles Evans entertained on Sunday at dinner for Mrs. Seth W. Webb.

Invitations have been sent out for a hop at the post on Friday evening, the 25th of December. It promises to be quite a successful affair.

Miss Isabel Baker was one of the guests at the hop given at Schofield Barracks on Friday evening by the members of the 1st Infantry.

Dr. and Mrs. Carlisle N. Haines entertained with dinner on Wednesday evening for Mrs. Frederick Hadra, Dr. William E. Kramer and Master Jack Hadra.

A number of young ladies from Honolulu and from Fort Shafter formed a jolly party spending Friday night at Schofield Barracks. One of the sets of bachelors' quarters was turned over to them for the time, and on Friday afternoon was taken possession of by Miss Isabel Baker, Miss Ruth McChesney, Miss Dorothy Guild, Miss Ruth Soper, Miss Sara Lucas, Miss Mary Lucas and Mrs. Milnor, who was the chaperone. The party, who were joined by Captain William Warren, Lieut. Atherton, Lieut. Englehard, Lieut. Lufkin, Lieut. Richards, and Lieut. Allan Renton had dinner at the club of the 25th Infantry, and then went to the hop which the 1st Infantry were giving, returning home Saturday morning.

Miss Isabel Baker was a dinner guest at Hillewa hotel on Saturday.

Lieutenant A. Cohen entertained at dinner at the Young hotel on Saturday evening for Major and Mrs. Claire R. Bennett, taking his guests later in the evening up to the roof garden to enjoy the dancing.

Miss Isabel Baker, Captain Lester Baker, Captain Worsham, Captain William H. Britton, Major and Mrs. Claire R. Bennett, and Lieutenant A. Cohen were among the dancers on the Roof Garden on Saturday evening.

### COMINGS AND GOINGS OF THE SMART SET

Major and Mrs. Frank Putman are in town from their Kauai home, arriving here for the holidays.

Mr. and Mrs. A. Hocking are going to spend the Christmas holidays on the other side of the island.

Mr. and Mrs. A. N. Campbell and children are enjoying the Christmas week at their Tantalus home.

Lieut. and Mrs. Owen George Fowler are occupying their quarters with the 4th Cavalry at Schofield Barracks.

Mrs. Achus and Mrs. Walker, who are guests at Halekulani, have just returned from a few days spent at Haleiwa.

Mr. and Mrs. James A. Kennedy and Miss Jessie Kennedy are expected home on Christmas day. They have been away for two months.

Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E. Restarick had for their guests Miss Clara Savage and Mr. Ralph Villiers at the University club dinner dance on Friday evening.

Mr. and Mrs. Horace Johnson of Hilo have arrived in Honolulu from a four months' visit to California. Mrs. Johnson and the children left the next day for Hilo.

Mrs. Francis Mills Swanzy, Madam Judd, Mrs. Pauahi Judd, Miss Catherine Judd and Miss Rosamond Swanzy leave today for Kualoa, where they will spend Christmas.

Mr. and Mrs. William R. Castle and Miss Beatrice Castle will be home on Sunday morning from a four months' trip. While East they had the pleasure of seeing their nephew, Alan Lowrey, flying.

Mrs. Y. M. Marks, wife of Captain Marks of Fort Scott, entertained with an informal card party at her quarters last Wednesday in honor of Mrs. Frederick Marsh, wife of Colonel Marsh. The rooms were prettily decorated in autumn flowers and leaves.—San Francisco Chronicle, Dec. 9.

Lieutenant Commander and Mrs. Kirby Crittenden were most agreeably surprised Thanksgiving afternoon by the visit of Mrs. Crittenden's little niece, Miss Phyllis Fay, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Phillip Fay of San Francisco, who came south as the guest of little Miss Laura Coffey and her parents. Dr. and Mrs. Walter Coffey, in their private car.—San Francisco Examiner, Dec. 9.

**NEWEST CHILDREN'S GIFTS**  
 Regular desk blackboards, with writing and drawing charts; educational. \$2.00 at Thrum's.—Adv.

The Star-Bulletin for one year sent as a Xmas gift will be appreciated.—Adv.



Something you must not forget—  
 —a box of  
**Christmas Candy**  
 from  
**Quality Inn**  
 for each member of the family.  
**Lehnhardts Christophers Buntens**

**RAWLEY'S**  
 Pure Ice Cream  
 The one best everyday dinner dessert.  
**Phone 4225** Special Flavors for Sunday  
**Walnut and Butterscotch**  
 and a dozen other flavors.

### We have Just Received a New Shipment of DOLLS

Including many entirely new and desirable characters, such as  
**Betsy Ross Dolls**  
 With booklet giving a story history of our flag.  
**Votes for Women Dolls**  
**Large Character Dolls**  
 And many other unique and novel figures.  
 They will be found on the Third Floor along with celluloid novelties, floating toys, and rattles.

### GOOD FAIRY STATUETTE

A graceful fairy figure of good-luck and happiness, a decoration to any home, 12 inches high, made in silver, gold, bronze, and antique finish, \$2.75 to \$3.50.  
 Luminous finish, suffused with a white glow at night, \$2.00.  
 A larger size, 30 inches, \$35.00.

### A NEW SHIPMENT OF YARN For Red Cross Work

Fleisher's Golf Yarn in Grey

Spanish Worsted in Grey and Brown

B. F. Ehlers & Co.

### HER FAVORITE IS ORANGE BLOSSOM CHOCOLATES

Now that practically all of your Christmas presents have been purchased, don't forget to take the opportunity and make a circle of lifelong friends by giving them a nice fancy box of that famous brand of Orange Blossom chocolates and candy.

The Orange Blossom candy you buy at the Honolulu Drug Store here is just as fresh as the time it was made in San Francisco. Take our advice and order your Orange Blossoms NOW or you will be sadly disappointed when you try to get a box at the last minute before Christmas. Telephone 2864 and have a box of Orange Blossoms reserved for you.—Adv.

Go to Thrum's if you want service.—Adv.




**Xmas Sale**

We have on sale a large assortment of Oriental Silks, Stripe Silks and Crepe. Come here for Men's, Women's and Children's Gifts. Silk, Crepe, Toys, Curios, Novelties, Lacquerware, Etc.

**ODO SHOTEN**  
 35 Hotel Street Open Evenings until Christmas

### Christmas Gifts from the Far East

We have a large stock of very appropriate and useful gifts that will delight every recipient.

Japanese Silk Goods, Kimonos, Mandarin Coats, Dressing Jackets, etc. Lacquerware, Hand Painted Tea Sets, Japanese Calendars and Place Cards, Sewing Baskets and Bags, Toys, Brassware, Antiques and Pottery.  
 Only one more shopping day—make good use of it.

"Open Evenings Until Christmas"

### The Cherry

FORT STREET, Opposite Pauahi



**A VICTROLA for Christmas makes everybody happy.**

For it brings right into your home the world's best music, exactly as played or sung by the most famous artists, musicians and entertainers. What though Christmas expenses are straining your purse—the Victrola offers the happy solution. It will more than take the place of a host of lesser things, and you can get it for very little outlay of money on our easy-payment plan. Come in and see us

**Bergstrom Music Co., Ltd.**  
 PIANOLAS—DUO-ART PIANOS  
 Victors and Victrolas, \$20.00 to \$400.00  
**Mason & Hamlin**  
 Pianos  
 1020 Fort St. Phone 2321

### Schofield Barracks Society

(Special Star-Bulletin Correspondence.)  
**SCHOFIELD BARRACKS, Oahu, Dec. 22.**—The 25th Infantry was host last week to the regular post hop, which took place on Friday night. An unusually large and congenial number of dancers were present, so that every one reported a most enjoyable evening. The clubrooms of the 25th Infantry were thrown en suite and very artistically decorated for the affair. Green shrubbery and boughs were placed in profusion around the base and lower half of the columns, while flags and colored bunting completed the decoration of the upper hall. Streamers of vari-colored crepe paper were festooned in spiral effect from the ceiling to the side walls, giving in this feature a touch of the carnival or holiday spirit to the occasion. Japanese lanterns were used as a soft and subdued means of illumination for the rooms. The beauty of the scene is never complete without the glory of the Star Spangled Banner, which this time acted as a lovely camouflage for the club reading racks.

Dancing was discontinued after the eighth dance, long enough for every one to be partakers of a most delightful supper, which added very much toward the success with which the hosts and hostesses were credited.

The programs were infantry blue folders with infantry blue pencils and cord. Eighteen excellent dance pieces were played by the regimental band and very much enjoyed by the dancers, who demanded encore after encore. In compliment to the "stags" present the encores were called break-ins.

Among the guests were Col. and Mrs. Earl Carnahan, Col. Lucius Durfee, Lieut. Col. John McNellis of Fort Kamehameha, Major and Mrs. Philip Kiehl, Major and Mrs. Case Deering, Major Correll, Capt. and Mrs. Clarence Danielson, Capt. and Mrs. John Ardrey, Capt. and Mrs. Eugene Robertson, Capt. and Mrs. James Peale, Capt. and Mrs. Ernest Carr, Capt. and Mrs. Lloyd Clary, Capt. and Mrs. Samuel Heider, Capt. and Mrs. Clarkson, Capt. and Mrs. Barbin, Capt. and Mrs. William Ginn, Capt. and Mrs. Rigley, Capt. and Mrs. Edward Reeves, Capt. and Mrs. Ely, Capt. and Mrs. John Easton, Capt. and Mrs. Keller, Capt. and Mrs. Birmele, Lieut. and Mrs. Moore, Lieut. and Mrs. Kearney, Mrs. Helen McDams, Miss Lenore Tyler, Miss Marion Maddux of Waihua, Miss Katherine Anderson, Miss Marguerite White, Miss Mellie Cotchett, Miss Spreckens of Waihua, Miss Mary

belle White, Miss Katherine Carnahan, Capt. Carl Ballinger, Capt. William Barott, Capt. Amory Cotchett, Capt. Raymond McQuillin, Capt. Victor, Lieut. Brandon Finney, Lieut. Owen Rhoads, Lieut. Frank Hinton, Lieut. Otto Pentz, Lieut. O'Mahandra, Lieut. Terry Bull, Lieut. Forrest Pinkerton, Lieut. William Mathias, Lieut. Wise, Lieut. Sherman, Lieut. Pettyjohn, Lieut. Pickett, Lieut. James Ballard, Lieut. Williston Warren, Lieut. Lawrence Fagg, Lieut. McDonald, Lieut. Emerson, Lieut. H. C. Gray, Lieut. Parker, Lieut. Thompson, Lieut. Richardson, Lieut. Englebert, Lieut. Carter, Lieut. Gelman, Lieut. Bracken, Lieut. Hugh Rogers, Mr. John Macaulay of Honolulu and Mr. Thomas Abel of Honolulu.

Miss Jane Oliver left Schofield Barracks on Monday for Honolulu, where she will be the guest of Mrs. Frank Dunning for a visit of ten days or two weeks.

Mrs. Case Deering of Honolulu was a visitor in the post for several days of last week.

The many friends of Major Frederick Hadra of Fort Shafter will hear with deep regret that Major Hadra is very ill and at present is confined to the Department Hospital. Major Hadra was formerly stationed in this post and is known as one of the most well liked and efficient officers in his branch of the service.

A delightful addition to the post was made last week in the arrival from the states of Capt. and Mrs. Sam Parker of the medical reserve corps. Capt. Parker has just finished a course in gas defense at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, and in the capacity of instructor comes to Schofield Barracks to start a class in this most serious of present war problems. Mrs. Parker left her home in Kentucky to join Capt. Parker and make a visit to this beautiful island of the Pacific. They will occupy the quarters in Schofield left vacant by Lieut. and Mrs. William Saportas of the 1st Field Artillery.

Last Sunday, which was an ideal day, saw several parties of the army people from Schofield Barracks motoring out to various places to spend an afternoon on the beaches. Among those who enjoyed a swim in the blue waters of Halesiwa bay were Col. and Mrs. John W. Heard, Maj. and Mrs. Philip Kiehl, Capt. and Mrs. Clarence

Danielson, Mrs. Lillie Noble White, Miss Marybelle White, Capt. Clyde Selleck, Capt. Archibald Arnold, Capt. Patrick Lynch and Capt. Ivan Bradley.

Lieut. and Mrs. Charles Pinckney and Miss Jane Oliver were the guests of Capt. and Mrs. Arthur Markley for tea on Sunday evening.

The men of the 9th Field Artillery were hosts at a most delightful dance on last Saturday evening, when they entertained in compliment to a number of young ladies from the city of Honolulu. These young ladies were chaperoned out from Honolulu by fifteen of Honolulu's society matrons. Dandag took place in the open pavilion, which was lighted with gaily tinted Japanese lanterns and decorated with the regimental guidons. At 7:30 a delicious buffet supper was served to the dancers by dainty little Japanese women. A feature of the evening's entertainment was the vocal solo, "Over There," the war time hit, rendered by Mr. Brown with every one present joining in the chorus. Dancing ended shortly after 10:30 and sounded clearly through the post. About two hundred dancers were present. In the receiving line were Mrs. Tieman Horn, Mrs. Raymond Pratt, Mrs. John Wyeth and Mrs. A. E. Murphy. The excellent music for dancing was played by the 9th Artillery band.

An engagement of interest to Schofield Barracks was announced in the Honolulu papers of two weeks ago. Miss Marion Lightfoot and Capt. Cliff Andrus, the contracting parties, are both well known in Schofield Barracks, as Miss Lightfoot is a frequent and much admired visitor in the post. Capt. Andrus was stationed here until about three months ago, and so it was in Schofield Barracks that the romance between one of Honolulu's fair daughters and Uncle Sam's finest sons had its beginning and culmination in the above announcement. The wedding will take place after Miss Marlon has finished her course at college.

On Friday evening Maj. Case Deering was host at a beautiful dinner before the 25th Infantry hop. A charming centerpiece of yellow and orange daisies adorned the attractive table. Covers were laid for Maj. Deering and his guests, who were Capt. and Mrs. Clarence Danielson and Capt. and Mrs. Eugene Robertson. After dinner Maj. Deering escorted his guests to the hop.

Capt. George Wheeler Wilson has received orders to proceed from Schofield Barracks to the Department Hospital in Honolulu for further duty.

A number of new Medical Reserve Corps officers arrived in Schofield Barracks last week from the mainland. Assigned to duty, they are Captain Ray Alexander, Captain James Johnson, Captain Esy Schurtz, Captain Albert Stebbings, Captain Edward Luigner, Captain Samuel Parker, Lieutenant Irving Charlesworth and Lieutenant Chenoweth. Mrs. Parker and Mrs. Luigner accompanied their husbands.

The marriage of George Owen Fowler, Lieutenant 4th Cavalry, United States Army, and Miss Martha McChesney of Honolulu was solemnized on Monday afternoon at 4:30 in the presence of the bride's relatives and a few friends, in the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. McChesney of Honolulu. The reception rooms were thrown en suite and decorated with a profusion of palms, ferns and white roses. The bride, attended by her sister, Miss Ruth McChesney, entered with her father and was met by the groom and his best man, Captain Amory Cotchett of the 4th Cavalry. The bride wore a handsome suit of purple-velvet with tailored hat and smart boots to match. She carried a shower bouquet of bride roses and lilies of the valley. The maid of honor was gowned in a stunning afternoon model of cream silk and also carried a shower of white roses. The groom and his best man both wore the olive drab uniform which in this war time has been a most popular successor to the former full dress or conventional frock coat. The bride is a beautiful and attractive young lady and has many friends both in Honolulu and in Schofield Barracks where the young married couple will be stationed. The groom is one of the 4th Cavalry's most popular officers and the best wishes of all go with them on their happy journey through life.

On Monday evening Lieutenant and Mrs. Charles Pinckney entertained Captain and Mrs. McCannell, Mrs. Lytle and Lieutenant Latimer as their congenial guests for an informal dinner party followed by an interesting feature at the "movies."

Mrs. George Converse and small daughter arrived on the transport last week to join Major Converse of the 4th Cavalry.

Miss Mellie Cotchett will spend the remainder of her visit in Schofield Barracks as the guest of Miss Lenore Tyler.

Captain William Barott has received orders to proceed to the mainland on the first available transport which will sail some time in January.

Miss Victoria Pick arrived in Schofield Barracks on Saturday to spend the Christmas holidays with her parents, Dr. and Mrs. Pick of Castner. Miss Pick has been attending the Punahou college in Honolulu.

Mrs. Englebert Owenshine scored another delightful success for the ladies of the 1st Infantry when she entertained the Bridge Club on Wednesday afternoon. A number of card games were enjoyed until 5 o'clock when playing ceased and conversation became the amusement of the hour. Delicious refreshments were served. Mrs. Owenshine's guests were Mrs. Robert Houston Anderson, Mrs. Walter Greacen, Mrs. Charles Rice, Mrs. Henry Lewis, Mrs. Corbitt Hoffman, Mrs. Henry Gilmer, Mrs. Charles Wilson and Mrs. Harry Blasland.

Major Charles Leonard of the 1st Infantry is among the officers who will depart for the United States some time in the near future. He will be accompanied by Mrs. Leonard and the two small children.

Lieutenant and Mrs. Owen Foyler will occupy quarters No. 139 in the cavalry post at Castner.

Captain and Mrs. McCannell were host and hostess at a delightfully informal dinner party on Tuesday night when they had as their guests Captain and Mrs. Arthur Markley, Lieutenant and Mrs. Charles Pinckney and Mrs. Lytle. A vase of fragrant pink flowers adorned the dining table.

A charming dinner party of the week was the one given on last Sunday and presided over by Lieutenant Colonel and Mrs. Raymond Pratt. The centerpiece was very pretty, being formed of dainty nasturtiums varying in harmonizing shades from light yellow to deep brown. The appointments of the table were very handsomely placed for Captain and Mrs. Harold Vanderveer, Dr. and Mrs. Wood from Waihua, and Mrs. Minnie Churchill from Waihua, and the host and hostess.

Lieutenant and Mrs. Charles Pinckney left the post yesterday for their new station in Honolulu at Fort Shafter.

Colonel and Mrs. Earl Carnahan, Captain and Mrs. Eugene Householder, Captain and Mrs. Clarence Danielson and Captain Carl Ballinger were among the guests entertained by Major and Mrs. Case Deering on last Tuesday evening at a lovely dinner party given in their handsome home in Honolulu.

Lieutenant William Mathias and Lieutenant Hugh Rogers of the 32nd Infantry have moved into quarters 138 in Castner.

Lieut. and Mrs. Charles Pinckney were host and hostess on last Saturday evening at a prettily appointed dinner party. Delicate yellow cosmos loosely clustered in a low vase, formed the artistic centerpiece. Lieut. and Mrs. Pinckney's guests were Capt. and Mrs. Arthur Markley, Miss Jane Oliver and Lieut. and Mrs. James Pearson of Fort Shafter.

Lieut. and Mrs. John Urban and baby daughter arrived last week on the transport from the states. Lieut. and Mrs. Urban come from St. Louis, Missouri, and have moved into quarters 113 in Castner. Lieut. Urban is attached to the Dental Reserve Corps.

A beautiful and prominent social event of the week was the dinner party given by Capt. and Mrs. Walter Greacen on Friday night. The affair took place at Castner in their attractive quarters which were decorated with vases of fragrant red roses and green fern. In the dining room a Christmas motif was carried out, red flowers and Hawaiian holly being used in a profusion of brilliant color. At the handsomely appointed table, covers were laid for Capt. and Mrs. Greacen's invited guests who were Gen. Samuel I. Johnson, Capt. and Mrs. Pepin from Fort De Russy, Mr. and Mrs. Reynold McGrew of Honolulu, Capt. Stafford of Honolulu, Miss Estelle Quilty of California and Lieut. Hogarth Pettyjohn. After dinner the party were guests at the jolly Christmas hop given by the 1st Infantry.

Capt. and Mrs. George Stallman entertained informally at luncheon on Monday for Lieut. and Mrs. John Urban.

Miss Estelle Quilty of California, who is the attractive house-guest of Capt. and Mrs. Alfred Rockwood of Fort Shafter, spent Friday and Saturday in Schofield Barracks as the guest of Capt. and Mrs. Walter Greacen.

Capt. William Barott and Lieut. Terry Bull were the guests of Mrs. Lillie Noble White and the Meses White for informal dinner on Tuesday night. Later in the evening Lieut. Bull entertained the party as his guests at the movies.

Capt. and Mrs. Frederick Murray and four children have moved from Schofield Barracks to Honolulu, where Capt. Murray goes to assume his future duties at Fort Shafter. Capt. Murray belongs to the Medical Reserve Corps.

Miss Marian Maddux of Waihua is spending the Christmas holidays as the guest of her sister, Mrs. Eugene Robertson.

Col. Lucius Durfee entertained with a charming party before the 1st Infantry hop on Friday evening, having as his guests, Col. and Mrs. John W. Heard, Capt. and Mrs. Eugene House-



# Gifts that Will Give Pleasure

GENUINE CHINESE MANDARIN COATS

x x x

EXQUISITE CANTON CHINA

x x x

EMBROIDERED GRASS LINEN TABLE COVERS AND DOILIES

x x x

IVORY AND SANDALWOOD BOXES

x x x

RARE OLD CHINESE PORCELAIN

x x x

TINY JADE AND AGATE SNUFF BOTTLES

x x x

CHOICE PIECES OF TEAKWOOD AND KOA FURNITURE

x x x

"A Gift from Fong Inn's Expresses More Than Intrinsic Worth"

## Fong Inn Co.

The Standard Store for Chinese Gifts

1152 NUUANU STREET

Store Open Evenings Till Christmas

holder and Major and Mrs. Harry Blasland. This lovely affair was given by Col. Durfee in compliment to Col. and Mrs. Heard.

Capt. Eugene Householder is up again and able to resume his duties after having undergone a slight operation at the Post hospital.

Go to Thrum's for constructive toy games.—Adv.

A woman's war work council has been organized by women students at the University of Wisconsin to systematize and direct the work that women students undertake to aid the nation. The project is under the women's self government association. According to the Amsterdam Telegraph, the Germans are removing the French inhabitants, and particularly women, from Lille, Roubaix, Tourcoing and surrounding places, only women without children and young

girls being selected to do forced work at destinations unknown to their parents.

All kinds of laundry w.r.k. Called for and delivered. Special rates for families.

Rogers' Hand Laundry Phone 3701, Dole and Metcalf Sts.



### Happy Is She With A Beautiful Skin

There is no greater happiness than knowing your skin and complexion always have a pleasing appearance. How often have you longed to see a marked improvement—to bring back to your cheeks the soft fresh velvety appearance of youth. Won't you give

Gouraud's

## Oriental Cream

an opportunity to do this for you. It will develop your beauty to its highest point. If you have permanent facial blemishes it will effectively conceal them. Highly antiseptic—used for 70 years in the treatment of skin troubles. Try it to-day.

Send 10c. for Trial Size

### Gouraud's Medicated Soap

is formulated to accomplish three things, i. e. cleanse, purify, and protect the skin and complexion. One of its ingredients is universally used in the treatment of such skin diseases as Eczema, etc. When used constantly it protects the skin by preventing infection. Use it to prepare the skin before applying Gouraud's Oriental Cream.

Send 10c. for the trial size

FERD. T. HOPKINS & SON New York City



## Gift Embroideries and Rare Curios

Nowhere else in Honolulu will you find such a wonderful display of importations from India and the Far East countries. Indian, Cashmere, Ceylon, Philippine, Chinese and Japanese hand embroidered Silks, Grass Linen hand embroidered Doilies, Centerpieces, Spreads and Lunch Cloths in wonderful and beautiful designs.

### Oriental Rugs, Hand-Made Linen Laces

Carved Ivories, Brassware and minutely hand carved Indian Tabaroids.

A Special Line of Hand Embroidered Ladies' Linen Handkerchiefs

## East Indian Store

1150 Fort Street

Blaisdell Hotel Bldg.

## —just before Christmas

We are now on the eve of the most joyous time of the year and a time when everyone likes to appear at their best. There is but one short day more of our big

## Christmas Sale

of the

## Latest Fall Millinery

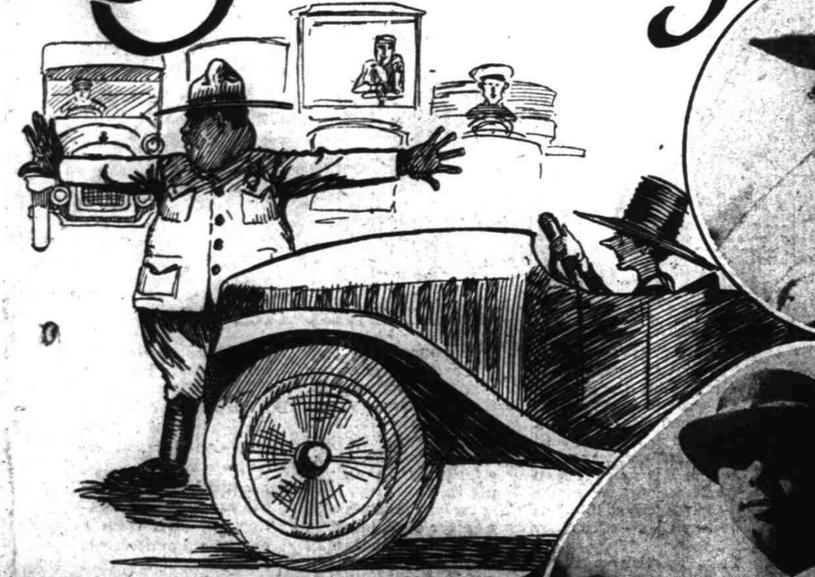
In which we are offering at greatly reduced prices our entire line of the latest styles of Fall and Winter Millinery. Such values will not be seen again for many, many days. Take advantage of them while you can.

Advance Showing of Early Spring Millinery

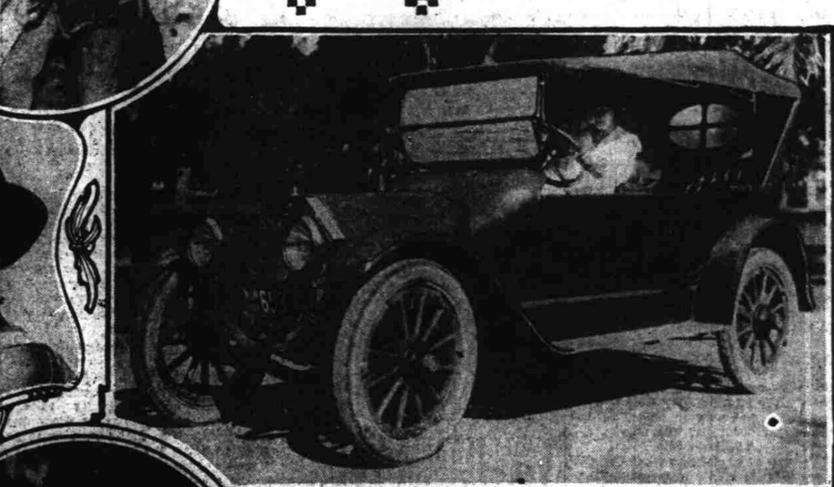
## Wonder Millinery Co., Ltd.

Nuuanu Street Above King

## They have the Right of Way



MRS. MERWIN CARSON  
Hudson Speeder



MISS ELEANOR  
GARTLEY Oldsmobile



MISS MARGARET  
JONES  
Hudson



MISS MABEL PHILLIPS AND MRS. W. CALLAHAN - Saxon - -

### AUTOMOBILES IN HONOLULU ARE REAL NECESSITY

Less Than 1 Per Cent of Cars in This City May Be Called "Pleasure" Vehicles.

By OWEN MERRICK  
The question that has been raised as to the automobile being a luxury and a non-essential should be answered by the motorists of Honolulu, by the dealers and all interested in the automobile situation locally.

The other day E. E. Bodge in discussing the automobile situation said that Honolulu has few pleasure cars, and the director of the Honolulu Automobile struck the nail on the head when he brought out this point. Mr. Doubting Thomas, please count the cars in Honolulu used for pleasure alone. There are very few, and those who have followed the situation in motor circles have discovered that less than 1 per cent of the cars in this city may be termed "pleasure cars" in the strictest sense.

Is a Necessity  
In discussing this point we should not lose sight of the fact that the automobile in Honolulu fills a prominent place in our commercial and industrial life. It is a decided necessity and in 99 out of 100 cases the automobile is used for practical purposes.

Glance through your automobile directory and you will find thousands of names of owners who are today using their cars for business. You will find that it is not the truck alone which is being used for business purposes. Thousands of touring cars and roadsters are in use today in this city, and they are in use not for pleasure alone.

The man who lives on the heights must come to his work in the morning and must return at night. Here the motor car is a necessity. The man who lives in the country uses his car for his convenience and not altogether for pleasure. Women of the city do their shopping in motor cars, and there are any number of them who use their automobile for nothing else but a practical purpose.

"Joy Riding Has Passed  
"Joy riding" in Honolulu is almost a thing of the past. If you will count the number of people who drive their cars just for a ride you will discover only a limited number. Every buyer today has a practical business reason for its purchase. There is one reason why the automobile can never be classed as a non-essential.

And no dealer in Hawaii is losing sight of the fact that the one cardinal fact throughout motordom today is this: Every man who does not at present own a car, and knows the value of one, is preparing to own one as soon as he can afford it. He is not looking toward the purchase of a car because he could ride all day long on the highways and "joy-ride" at night, but he wants a car because he knows it will be a benefit to him and his family.

There is a sound business principle back of the steady and consistent growth of the automobile. No luxury could have held the place that the automobile does in the world today. When we needed oxen to cultivate the fields, we had our oxen. When we needed the horse to take us from the farm to the city, we had our horse, and the automobile has won its way, not because it was a luxury and a non-essential, but because the automobile has been established as one of the greatest necessities of our American life today.

J. K. McAlpine in discussing the situation remarked that the word "pleasure car" does not necessarily mean a touring car or roadster, but a car which is used solely for pleasure. The man who drives his car to and from work and carries home supplies in his little runabout should not be classed with the man who has a fleet of machines. We reach the conclusion that there are "pleasure cars" and "cars of necessity."

### GENERAL WISSER DRIVES CADILLAC

General John P. Wisser is driving an 1918 type 57 Cadillac Standard 7 passenger touring car. This car was purchased by Colonel Schofield for the commander of the Hawaiian department. The Cadillac has been making good to date, and according to von Hamm-Young Company there have been a number of other sales.

Altogether seven Cadillacs were delivered during the past month and a number of Packards were also sold. E. E. Bodge reports a large sale of high priced cars, and remarked that the past two months has shown a big increase in the number of high priced cars delivered in the city.

### YOU DON'T HAVE TO WIND THIS CLOCK

One of the newest accessories in the market was recently received by the Schuman Carriage Company. It is a clock that runs from the battery and requires no winding. The clock may be attached to any car with a storage battery, and the accessory men of this company believe that there will be a large sale for the clock.

"His wife married him to reform him."  
"Yep. And now his daughters have come home from college and taken up the job where their mother left off." - Detroit Free Press.

### STAR-BULLETIN WILL HAVE CHARGE OF RED CROSS AUTOMOBILE DRIVE

Auto Service Department Will Give Out Red Cross Boxes to Motorists of City—Reports Will Be Received Once Each Month—Miss Phillips and Mrs. Callahan Launch Movement—Campaign Begins Jan. 1—"Pay Your Way," the Slogan

Beginning January 1 the Auto Service Department of the Star-Bulletin will have charge of a campaign to raise funds for the Red Cross through the medium of Red Cross boxes placed on certain automobiles in this city. A. L. Castle, of the local Red Cross, has appointed Owen Merrick of the Star-Bulletin Auto Service Department to take charge of the campaign.

The plan is this. Motorists who do not use their cars for hire will be given Red Cross boxes, inscribed with "Remember Over There—Pay Your Way for the Red Cross." These boxes will be numbered and when given out the name of the owner and car number will be listed in the books of the department.

### Automobile Club Considers Plan For Card Index

Board of Governors at Meeting Go on Record as in Favor of Scheme to Stop Thefts

At the weekly meeting of the Honolulu Automobile Club on Tuesday, the board of governors went on record as in favor of the card index system for car owners, which was presented by Arthur Wayne, manager of Smoot & Steinhauser. The card system would eliminate a number of automobile thefts.

The board of governors, after voting favorably on the plan, decided to send letters to all members asking their opinion on the subject. Wayne's plan which was published on the automobile page in last Saturday's Star-Bulletin, would call for a tabulation of the numbers of all parts of cars owned by members of the club.

The members also went on record as in favor of the plan to provide boxes for owners of cars who were continually carrying passengers to and from the city. James McCandless was appointed a committee of one to look into the matter and report back at the next meeting.

There has been an increase in the number of motorists who have placed boxes on their cars, and among these may be mentioned the following: Miss Dorothy Gould, Miss Myra Angus, Rudolf Buchly, Robert Stever, Malcolm McIntyre, Bob West, Harry Armitage, Clarence Waterman, Sam Walker, F. Haley, Albert Afong, John Watt, and William Hoogs. All holders of these boxes report the receipts once each month to Miss Phillips at the Bishop Trust Company.

### TRUE PATRIOTISM MEANS SPENDING SOME OF WEALTH

J. K. McAlpine of the Schuman Carriage Co. Says Situation Needs More "Pep"

"True patriotism means keeping money in circulation as well as service at the front and at home. Get an automobile," says J. K. McAlpine, sales manager of Schuman Carriage Co. "Your business activities will bring you in contact with many people who will talk more war than business. Pessimistic ones and the old dyed in the wool calamity howlers will spend hours, if you permit them, telling you how bad business will be. Do not allow any one to get away with the argument that war will mean hard times. Uncle Sam is borrowing in the billions from his people.

"You and I cannot even conceive of the immense amount. We know that the money is to be spent here in the United States and we know that times are bound to be prosperous. You will make money in your line of business, but don't hoard that money. Keep it in circulation. It would be downright unpatriotic to do otherwise than spend the money we make in the usual channels. Unless we do this we will cut off the supply on which our government leaders have figured to finance the war.

"Patriotism demands physical service at home in the United States as well as service fighting in France. We must do what work we can, and we will all have to do many things we would not do if it were not for the war, because our younger men have been taken away and their work is left for us to perform. The president of a large national bank in one of our main cities recently mentioned having lost one of his assistant cashiers through the draft. He said: 'I expect I will have to go back behind the counter and do the work that I thought I had passed to younger men, but I am going to do my part. The bank will go on and the place will be open for the young man when he returns.'

"After finishing the business of winning this war, new adjustments will have to be made in every field of endeavor. Thousands of people are coming into a condition of prosperity that will enable them to buy an automobile. To own a car is one of the most common and natural desires, so do not hesitate to get one as soon as you are able. It will not be necessary



MISS MABEL PHILLIPS AND MRS. W. CALLAHAN - Saxon - -

### Paul Kleiber Sends Truck In Pieces

Paul Kleiber of the Kleiber Truck Company is always on the job. When the steamship Sagaland sailed for Honolulu some time ago it was discovered that the crew were unable to hoist anything weighing more than 1500 pounds. A number of agents had planned to send their cars to this city and they had to wait until the next steamer.

Paul Kleiber got busy at once and proceeded to dissect the truck and the parts were placed on board and shipped along. The von Hamm-Young Company received the truck in sections and assembled it here, saving a number of days on shipment.

According to members of the Schuman Carriage Company, accessory department, there promises to be a big drive on Hartford Bump Absorbers during the next month. Many of the new cars are being equipped with the new bump destroyer, and good results have been obtained.

to wait until you can buy a high priced car, you will get efficient service out of a new or used moderately priced machine, and the same applies to even a second hand Ford. Remember everything you do and do well counts in our favor to win. Speed up your efforts—probably an automobile will help you to do it. Get one and see.

### WHAT WAS FIRST A JOKE BRINGS IN BIG SUM FOR THE RED CROSS

Miss Mabel Phillips and Mrs. Callahan Start Movement for "Remember Over There" Automobile Campaign—More Than a Dozen Motorists Now Carry Boxes Which Bring Goodly Sum to War Work—It is Getting to Be a Habit Now to Pay or Walk

"Remember Over There" and "Pay Your Way for the Red Cross" promise to be two slogans well-known to those who ride and to those who walk in the near future. And the Red Cross has received and will receive big sums from a campaign started as a joke.

To begin with W. A. Ramsey had a little box placed on his car in which funds were given by his friends to the French orphans. Bob Stever of the Bishop Trust Company, liked the idea and began to talk about it. One day Bob discovered a box on his car worded: "Remember Over There. Pay Your Fare."

Bob Liked the Joke.  
After an investigation he discovered that Miss Mabel Phillips and Mrs. W. Callahan of the Bishop Trust Company were the instigators of the plot. Mr. Stever decided that he would leave the box on his car and in a few days he picked up a number of passengers who came through in grand style, and the nickels and dimes amounted to a considerable sum.

Others followed and the first month of these three cars who had Red Cross boxes raised approximately \$80. Now there are more than a dozen boxes in

use in the city, and Miss Phillips expects that if the movement continues hundreds of dollars will be coming in each month.

Miss Phillips and Mrs. Callahan have been buying the boxes and have also labeled them with the patriotic signs which have brought in considerable money to date for the Red Cross. They said today that they would be willing to do what was possible to help the good work along, and were making arrangements to secure more boxes for the motorists.

The Auto Service & Supply Company has offered to supply all the boxes needed for the Red Cross work free of charge, and the members of the firm are now working on a plan to find a box which will answer the purpose. Since the publication of the article in last Saturday's Star-Bulletin there has been much interest taken in the Red Cross jitney campaign.

There are any number of Honolulu people who are given free rides to and from the city, and the majority of these have been willing to contribute their 5-cent piece or dime to the cause. During the past week there

# HONOLULU BOYS MAKING GOOD AT ALLENTOWN CAMP

### Geo. Wells of Royal Hawaiian Garage Receives Word Mor- ristown Was Real City

Word has just been received from the Honolulu boys at Allentown that Morrystown, N. J., has been placed in their minds as a real city. The boys who left here as members of the tennis contingent of the ambulance corps passed through that city and were given a royal welcome. William Wells, son of George Wells of the Royal Hawaiian Garage, writes that the boys are hard at work in camp.

Word reached Honolulu sometime ago that the boys were on their way to France, but according to William Wells, the boys do not know when they will be sent, but hope to be on the other side after the first of the year. Francis Brown, who is considered to be the leading all-around athlete in Honolulu, has made good in camp in every line of work and in athletics. The boys who have passed the tests are William Wells, Francis Brown, Allan Podmore, Fred Bivens and William Noble.

# \$1,000,000 IN ONE DAY FROM PACKARD SALES

Sales of high class automobiles are an index of prosperity and business confidence.

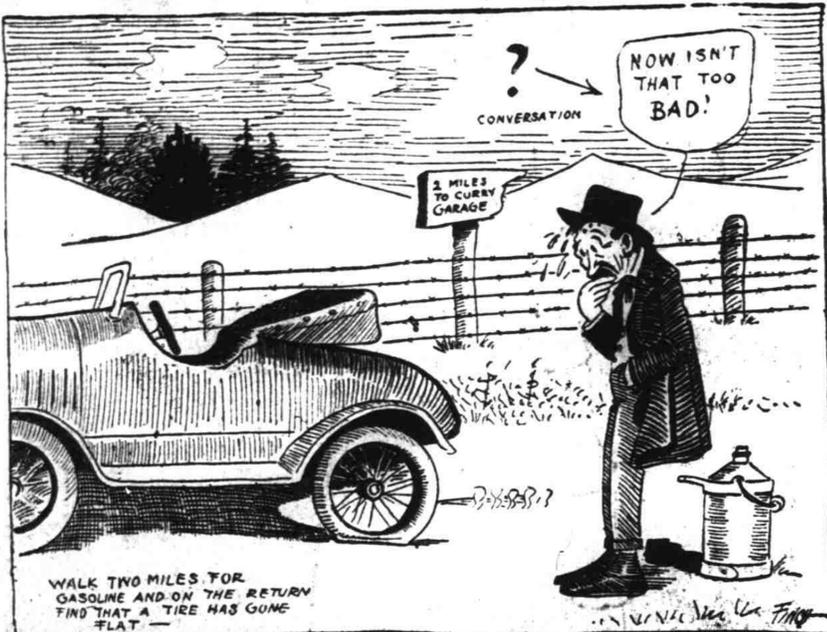
One of the largest day's sales of motor carriages in the annals of the Packard Motor Car Company was that reported on October 30, when by mail and telegraph there arrived orders for Twin-Six cars valued in excess of one million dollars. These orders came from as near as the Detroit retail branch of the Packard and from as far away as Los Angeles.

The heavy business for the day was the climax of a spirited six weeks' sales contest, in which the resistance offered by war conditions was much stronger than automobile salesmen ever before were called on to master. A survey of the results, so far as they are reported, shows that good business prevailed generally over the country, and especially the west. The Packard sales record for the corresponding six weeks of 1916, when no war conditions involving extra taxation heavy investments in government bonds obtained, was exceeded by more than 30 per cent.

"This is one of the clearest evidences of the general prosperity and optimism of America that has come to our notice," said Henry Lansdale, manager of carriage sales. "I attribute a large share of the salesman's success to the fact that the motor buying public is interested in actual economy and that our salesmen have a car of marked economical nature to offer."

Among the points contributing to the big volume of business reported on October 29 were Detroit, sending in 58 orders and Cleveland, 50. The increased volume of business done by some of the dealers in the six weeks of the contest in comparison with their sales weeks in 1916 is shown by the following figures: Detroit, 225 per cent of quota; Cleveland, 175 per cent; Baltimore, 170 per cent; Denver, 165 per cent; Omaha, 117 per cent; Syracuse, 108 per cent; Davenport, 14 per cent; Fairmont, 125 per cent; Helena, 200 per cent; Flint, 233 per cent; El Paso, 100 per cent; Sioux Falls, 163 per cent; Idaho Falls, 200 per cent; Ardmore, Okla., 100 per cent; Shreveport,

## WHAT WOULD YOU SAY IN THIS CASE



## LEARN TO PREVENT SKIDDING IN RAINY WEATHER SAYS E. C. SEARLE

### Member of Firm of Slight & Searle Says Knowledge of Wheel Necessary

"With the rainy season at hand every driver of an automobile should learn how to drive a car on a slippery road," said Edward C. Searle of Slight & Searle today. "Being able to handle a car on wet pavement has prevented many an accident. It may readily be seen that if a new driver is experienced in the necessary maneuvering of a machine during inclement weather that the repair bill will be maintained at a normal figure."

"On the other hand, a lack of education in manipulating the steering wheel while on a slippery road surface may result not only in damaging the car, but in becoming injured."

**The Side Slip**  
"By way of explaining what the skid really is, it is also necessary to make known that there is another form, which is known as the side slip. To be able to pull a car out of a serious skid it is essential that the driver know the difference between these two."  
"A side-slip is at lateral or sideways movement of the car. A skid is the continuous forward movement of the car with one or more wheels not turning. Side-slipping usually is confined to the rear wheels, but in some cases the front wheels have figured in this peculiar movement."

"When in the throes of either a side-slip or head skid the first thing to remember is to leave the brake pedal free. Partly close the throttle, but do not close entirely, as that would be equivalent to applying the brakes. Next turn wheels in direction of side-slip and open the throttle. This should right the car."  
"One reason for side-slipping may be found in the fact that some drivers take corners at a fast rate of speed. Allowing that the pavement is slippery, the autist should round turns slowly and with caution. The clutch should be released if there is a tendency for the car to slip. Another cause of the side-slip is found in suddenly applying the brakes and locking the same."  
"When this takes place very fre-

quently the rear tires will lose their lateral grip on the road surface. "Motorists should never steer a machine sharply from a curb when the surface is wet."  
"The reason for this is simple, in that the grip of the wheels on the road is insufficient to overcome the centrifugal effect, and the result is the rear of the car is forced towards the curbing. Sometimes a sudden speeding up of the motor will overcome the tendency to skid."

quently the rear tires will lose their lateral grip on the road surface. "Motorists should never steer a machine sharply from a curb when the surface is wet."

"The reason for this is simple, in that the grip of the wheels on the road is insufficient to overcome the centrifugal effect, and the result is the rear of the car is forced towards the curbing. Sometimes a sudden speeding up of the motor will overcome the tendency to skid."

## NEW INSURANCE MAN WILL JOIN VON HAMM-YOUNG

E. L. Knickerbocker, an expert insurance man of Sheridan, Ore., is expected to arrive in Honolulu in the very near future to accept a position with the Von Hamm-Young Company. Mr. Knickerbocker will fill the position made vacant by Lieut. Arch Brown, who resigned to join the colors.

Mr. Knickerbocker has had years of experience in the insurance business, and comes to the Honolulu firm well recommended as an expert on insurance and a live wire who is interested in all lines of promotion work.

## NEW FAN BELTS FOR FORDS ARRIVE HERE

Schuman Carriage Company has received a new mechanical fan belt for Ford cars, being one of the new accessories which arrived this week. The fan is made up of blocks of leather set into a steel chain back-ground and as a result have extraordinary strength and durability. Mechanical experts who have tested the belt say that it is the most efficient ever devised for driving the motor cooling fan.

## LOCAL CONCERNS DISPLAY GIFTS IN REAL MANNER

Santa Claus will have to load up on automobile accessories this year, if the various dealers in Honolulu have their say. Never before has there been such a demand for this class of presents as at the present time. The handsome window displays are in a part-responsible for the attention that has been brought to this line of Christmas gifts.

The Von Hamm-Young Company has a number of displays which will rival the best in the large cities of the mainland. In one window speed lovers have an opportunity to witness a real race between a Stutz and a Packard. The ambulance is there ready to carry the men off the track if necessary and the other machines are grouped around. The Goodyear, Michelin and accessory displays are well exhibited.

## DENVER PROVIDES GAS AND WATER FOR AUTO VISITORS TO PARK

(By Associated Press)  
DENVER, Colo., Dec. 11.—Comforts of home for the automobile tourist have been provided by the city of Denver in the Rocky Mountain park near here, and by next summer the visiting motorist camping out in the park can have his breakfasts cooked by gas and enjoy the benefits of a water system along with the camping outfit.

The park has been piped for water and arrangements have been made for extending the gas mains to the pavilion at the park. The gas will be supplied through a nickel in the slot contrivance so the consumer will pay for his own fuel. The park will have accommodations for 240 machines.

180 per cent; Charleston, W. Va., 165 per cent.

STAR-BULLETIN GIVES YOU  
TODAY'S NEWS TODAY



## Two Distinct Power-Ranges

In its "loafing range," which covers all ordinary requirements, the Peerless Eight performs with the ease and grace you would expect in a car of such class and distinction. And in this range it is on half rations, consuming so little fuel as to shame many a six—even many a four. In its "sporting range" you

have power and speed which few, even of the very finest cars can show. Although you simply open the throttle wider to "reach" its "sporting range," you know instantly the minute you use it. The car now responds with a deeper tone, its whole character is instantly changed, you have

opened its double poppets—you are feeding it full fuel rations. But you must drive the car to have any real appreciation of its wonderful performance. See us and let us show you this car of class and distinction, both from a beauty and performance standpoint.

Three passenger Closed Leaf Roadster - \$1995 All prices f. o. b. Cleveland  
Six passenger Touring Sedan - \$2750 Seven passenger Touring Car - \$2800  
Seven passenger Limousine - \$3500

# Peerless Eight

## The von Hamm-Young Co., Ltd.

DEALERS

Honolulu

Ello

# Automobile Trimming

We have just installed in our new garage an up-to-date Automobile Trimming and Upholstering Shop.

An Expert is in charge with competent helpers and ALL WORK IS GUARANTEED.

Seats re-covered and repaired. Tops repaired and made to order.

We have a full line of material to choose from on hand at all times.

Get OUR Estimate First

## Royal Hawaiian Garage, Ltd.

Opposite Army & Navy Y. M. C. A., Hotel St.

Phone 1910

# A Merry Christmas

Is our wish to all our friends and patrons this joyful Holiday Time.

And when your car gets 'cranky' again we trust you will again seek the good services of

## HENRY HUGHES

SOUTH KING STREET

TELEPHONE 2000

**Santa Claus Is Using a Twin Six This Season**



Santa Claus put his reindeers in the garage this season and came out on his tour with a Twin Six Packard. Honolulu good little girls and boys may have a chance to see Santa Claus driving his powerful car over the rooftops of Honolulu this year. Santa Claus is seen in the above picture with some of his packages for the good little girls and boys of Honolulu. In the lower picture Santa has picked up two bright faced children who wanted to take a tour with Santa Claus, who is seen at the wheel of his car. Santa said that he could get over the ground in the Packard, and has decided to leave his reindeers in the garage again next year.

**Honolulu Dealers Are Waging War on Motorist Who Wastes**

**"Save Gasoline" Slogan of Dealers and Honolulu Automobile Club—No Drastic Action Will Be Taken Against the Use of Pleasure Cars if Needless Waste is Stopped—National Automobile Organizations Cooperating in Plan to Help Win War**

To guarantee ample fuel for army and navy needs for the legitimate requirements of motor car use, local dealers and the Honolulu automobile club have begun their "Save the Gasoline" campaign among the motorists of the city.

Local dealers who supply gasoline are not anxious to see the supply on hand wasted. It means a tightening down on the gas supply in the future if the needless waste is not stopped. The dealers in waging war against the motorist who does not get the most miles out of a gallon of gasoline.

The movement for saving gasoline is not confined to Hawaii, but has spread all over America. Many prominent organizations have taken up the cry and today from Eastport, Me., to Kauai, the honest dealers are getting together.

Co-operating in the movement are the National Automobile Chamber of Commerce, Society of Automobile Engineers, Motor and Accessory Manufacturers and the American Automobile association, with its membership of motor clubs and individual owners.

In his announcement Van H. Manning, director of the bureau of mines, says it is estimated the United States army will need 350,000,000 gallons of gasoline for all planes, trucks, tractors, etc. He says: "Automobile owners need not lay up cars, but should use them either for trade or pleasure purposes thoughtfully and judiciously. If this advice is followed, there will be no undue scarcity for the United States possesses an abundant supply for ordinary purposes."

During the fiscal year ended June 30, 1917, the United States exported 45,705,130 gallons of gasoline, and imports, as compared with 294,779,808 gallons in the previous fiscal year. Her exports of crude, illuminating, lubricating and fuel oils, residuum and other miners' oils increased from 2,148,662,174 gallons in the twelve months ending June 30, 1916, to 2,323,785,304 gallons during the last fiscal year.

Of the 2,500,000,000 gallons of gasoline refined in this country last year

about one-half were used in the 2,500,000 motor vehicles in use. Even if only a 10 per cent saving is effected by automobilists this will amount to more than 125,000,000 gallons in the next twelve months. Such a saving is easy to accomplish, according to the National Automobile Chamber of Commerce, without entailing hardship on anyone and with actual benefit to car users aside from the saving in fuel and the cost thereof. By more careful adjustment of carburetors, cleaning of cylinders, tightening of piston rings, etc., the cars will run better, develop more power and generally give more satisfaction.

The National Automobile Chamber of Commerce is calling upon all manufacturers in the country and upon about 27,000 dealers, 24,000 garages and 13,000 repair shops to help in the movement to save gasoline. It is preparing a placard to be hung on the walls of service stations, garages and supply stations urging users to economize in the consumption of gasoline in the following ways:

- Do not use gasoline for washing or cleaning; use kerosene to cut the grease.
- Do not spill gasoline or let drip when filling; it is dangerous and wasteful.
- Do not expose gasoline to air; it evaporates rapidly and is dangerous.
- Do not allow engine to run when car is standing. Cars are fitted with self-starters and it is good for the battery to be used frequently.
- Have carburetors adjusted to use leanest mixture possible. A lean mixture avoids carbon deposit.
- See that piston rings fit tight and cylinders hold compression well. Leakage of compression causes loss.
- Stop all gasoline leakage. From the habit of shutting off gasoline at the tank or feedpipe.
- See that all bearings run freely and are well lubricated, friction consumes power and wastes gas.
- Protect the radiator in cold weather—a cold engine is hard to start and is short in power.
- Keep tires fully inflated, soft tires consume power.

Do not drive at excessive speed. Power consumption increases at a faster rate than speed. Every car has a definite speed at which it operates with maximum fuel economy.

Change gears rather than climb hills with wide open throttle, it saves car and gas.

Do not use cars needlessly or aimlessly. By exercise of forethought, a number of errands can be combined so that one trip to town or elsewhere will do as well as two.

Reduce the amount of riding for mere pleasure by shortening such trips or cutting down their frequency.

The government is not contemplating any drastic action to compel car users to give up riding for pleasure or recreation, and if there is a general and concerted effort to save gasoline it is believed there will be ample to meet all reasonable requirements.

**GREEKS PAY \$3 FOR GASOLINE AND STILL RIDE**

**Motor Cars Scarce in Athens and Fabulous Prices Paid for Accessories**

Honolulu motorists who lament the rising prices of cars, tires and gasoline do not know what high cost of motoring really means. Even the British motorists, who have to pay \$1.12 a gallon for a limited amount of fuel, are fortunate compared with the wealthy ship owners, merchants and landlords of Athens, Greece.

George P. Waller, Jr., who is the United States vice consul at Athens, writes that during the last year gasoline has frequently sold at \$2, \$2.50 and \$3 a gallon. Yet many of the Athenians who have made money out of operations in the Balkans and the present war are demanding motor cars and whenever there is a choice between American and European models the American product is bought in nine cases out of ten.

Motor cars are very scarce in Greece and bring high prices. A few months ago Mr. Waller says, a car that cost \$695 at the American factory and that had been used three months in Greece was resold for \$1700. And at that the seller complained that if he had haggled a little more he could have sold for \$2000.

At another time recently there were only two motor cars for sale in Athens. One was rebuilt from a 1914 American car that had been wrecked and the other was a recent American runabout.

The rebuilt car cost originally \$900 and sold for \$1900. The runabout cost \$1200 in the United States and sold for \$2400 in Greece.

expended \$1,000,000 for buildings and equipment for the building of aviation motors; the National Motor Vehicle Co. has turned over its testing plant to the government, and the Premier Motor Corporation today announced the receipt of a \$15,000,000 truck order through the Clinton Four Wheel Co. of Clintonville, Wis.

The Stutz company is building some special ambulances, and there is not a factory that is not doing something in the war line.

In speaking of the recent proposal by the government to limit automobile production a leading manufacturer here said:

"Conditions in this industry are automatically adjusting themselves. I am proud to say that the leaders in the industry have anticipated the needs of the government. Nothing that we can do to help win the war will remain undone, and in turn we believe that we shall not be called upon to make any sacrifices that are not necessary."

"What is the name of this street?" "This is Broadway," replied the proud citizen of Dubbeville.

"Ah! Named in honor of the famous thoroughfare, I presume?" "Why, sir, this is the famous thoroughfare!"—Birmingham Age-Herald.

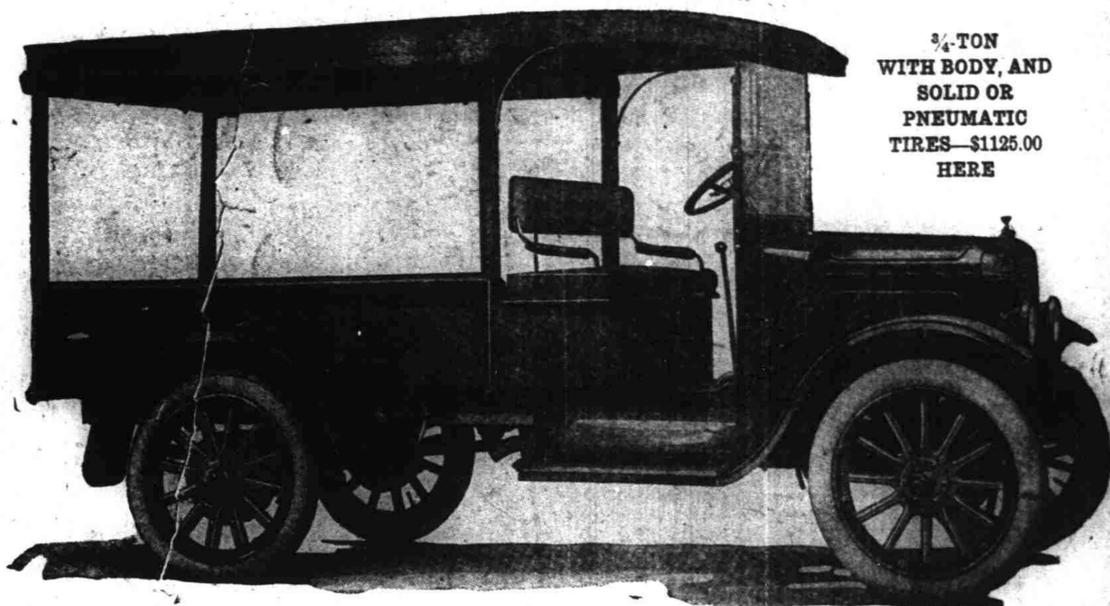
**MANUFACTURERS MEET DEMAND IN PASSENGER CARS**

INDIANAPOLIS, Ind.—Although the automobile industry in Indianapolis has been pretty thoroughly monopolized by war orders in the last few months, the manufacturers here declare that they will be able to meet the regular demand for automobiles without slighting the government work and without depriving the government of any necessary materials. All of the companies here—National, Marmon, Stutz, Premier and Cole—are confident that the demand is going to be increased next year, and all are arranging to take care of this increase.

In most cases the companies are caring for the government contracts in buildings erected especially for this work. The Nordyke & Marmon Co.

**REPUBLIC**

**Internal Gear Drive Motor Trucks**  
More than 25,000 now serve American business



3/4-TON WITH BODY, AND SOLID OR PNEUMATIC TIRES—\$1125.00 HERE

The result of super-service and repeat orders—low prices and the superiority of the Republic construction, with Republic-Torbenston Internal Gear Drive.

**There is a Republic Truck exactly suited to the needs of your business**

3/4-Ton with Body .....	\$1125.00
1-Ton Chassis .....	1485.00
1 1/2-Ton Chassis .....	1800.00
2-Ton Chassis .....	2200.00

Delivered Honolulu

**Immediate Delivery**

**Schuman Carriage Co., Ltd.**

HONOLULU, T. H.



**DENBY MOTOR TRUCKS** 1-23 and 5 Tons CAPACITIES

When you examine a Denby truck, one of the things that strikes you most forcibly is the thoroughness of its construction. The smallest bolt or nut has the same great factor of safety for its work as the massive frame or the sturdy axle.

Denby trucks, therefore, are practically immune from the so-called minor troubles that do so much to affect the satisfactory service of a motor-truck.

And Denby trucks will carry their maximum load in any kind of going at a remarkably low gasoline consumption.

**THE von HAMM-YOUNG CO., Ltd.**  
Honolulu DEALERS Hilo  
DENBY MOTOR TRUCK COMPANY, Detroit, U. S. A.

**When in Hilo Phone 476**

—If you want an Auto Quick. Nine cars at your service night and day—

- Cicero Bento, Chandler, 7-passenger.
- Ben de Silva, Hudson Super-Six, 7-passenger.
- N. Yanagihara, Hudson Super-six, 7-passenger.
- A. K. Nawahi, Chandler, 7-passenger.
- Henry Kai, Oldsmobile, 5-passenger.
- Jacob Victor, Oldsmobile, 5-passenger.
- John Brown, Chandler, 7-passenger.
- James Low, Hudson, 7-passenger.
- Raymond Lucas, Hudson Super-Six, 7-passenger.

**PEOPLE'S GARAGE**  
Hilo, Hawaii P. O. Box 434

**MAXWELL**  
Most Miles per Gallon—Most Miles on Tires

**Ordinary Common Sense—Sensible Thrift—and Maxwell Motor Cars**

Common sense says to you, "Buy a Maxwell Car and use it." The American people are going forward—not backward. That is the purpose of the great war in which we are now engaged.

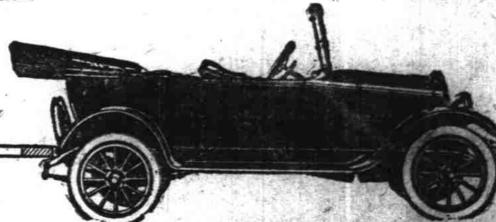
The success of the Nation depends on healthy business activity over the country—and sensible thrift. Healthy business depends on the utilization of every possible labor-saving, time-saving, money-saving device known.

The light-weight, economical Maxwell—in passenger service—taking you where you have to go on business, helping you relieve delivery congestion—is one of the greatest known labor-saving, time-saving, money-saving devices.

Touring Car \$745; Roadster \$745; Coupe \$1095  
Berline \$1095; Sedan \$1095. F. O. B. Detroit

**Ables-Hertsche Co., Ltd.**

Dealers Honolulu



### GOVERNMENT REALIZES NEED OF AUTOMOBILES, SAYS C. C. VON HAMM

No Steps Will Be Taken to Embarrass Situation; Cooperation is Successful

"No step will be taken by the U. S. government to embarrass the automobile industry," said C. C. von Hamm, who recently returned from a visit to the large manufacturing centers of the East. "The moving spirits at Washington have realized that the automobile is a real necessity in our business life today."

"There has been such a freight congestion in the East that the Packard, Cadillac and other large concerns have found it necessary to drive their cars to dealers within a radius of 300 miles. This system has been followed out all through the East and Middle West."

**They Mean Business.**  
"I was very much impressed with the business like way the government was going about war preparations. Camp Kearney, near San Diego, is an ideal camp, and their organization there is a revelation to one not familiar with conditions. At North Island, the aviation training camp, I saw a dozen aeroplanes in the air at one time. They much resembled huge birds as they flew away at various heights."

"The government is realizing more and more every day that the automobile manufacturers can do much to help win the war. At a recent conference 90 of the leading automobile manufacturers of the country offered their plants to the government, and at the present time the total output of pleasure cars has been cut down to 90 and 75 per cent in most factories. There has been full cooperation between the men at the head of the automobile industry and the government."

"I do not believe that we will have a shortage in gasoline. At present things point toward a sufficient quantity to meet our needs, and the new cracking process and other methods are bringing about a larger percentage of gasoline."

**Not "Pleasure" Cars**  
"On the mainland there is a war waged against using the word pleasure car for passenger car. Ten years ago the automobile was a luxury. Today it is a necessity, and the passenger cars of today are not pleasure cars, but are used for business almost exclusively on the mainland. Doctors, business men and others use their cars for business. The word "pleasure" is a misnomer."

Mr. von Hamm had the pleasure of watching the Packard aeroplane motor in action in San Francisco. This motor develops 350 h. p. and is considered the leading motor of its kind in the world. The aeroplane engine was placed in a Packard roadster, but was used only for exhibition purposes.

**Women in Factories.**  
One of the things which impressed Mr. von Hamm most during his tour was the fact that the women were taking their places in the large automobile factories of the mainland. In

large assembling plants and in silk and woolen industries the women were supplanting the men. When asked about the war preparations in the automobile factories, Mr. von Hamm said that he saw Packard trucks lined up for a half mile on both sides of the street ready to be forwarded to the encampments. He also saw a large number of Cadillacs, painted in drab color, ready for shipment. The Dodge light delivery truck has become popular and the government has taken over the entire output for immediate delivery. More than 50 trucks are sent out each day from the Dodge factory.

### J. C. LEE JOINS VON HAMM-YOUNG

J. C. Lee, Formerly of Chanslor Lyon Co., Joins Von Hamm-Young Company

J. C. Lee, formerly of the Chanslor Lyon Company of San Francisco, arrived in Honolulu this week to accept a position with the accessory department of the von Hamm-Young Company.

Mr. Lee knows the accessory game from every angle and has a number of years' experience in the various lines of automobile work. He will locate here permanently and has already secured a home in the city. He was accompanied to Honolulu by Mrs. Lee, who has already fallen in love with the city.

### EIGHT YEAR OLD AD GETS RESULTS

The power of advertising is generally thought of in terms of quick results, and advertisers generally are not satisfied unless inquiries follow closely upon the appearance of their advertisement, but F. G. Clark, president of the Columbia Motor Truck and Trailer Co. of Pontiac, Mich., received a letter the other day which demonstrates that an advertisement may be effective after years have passed and that inquiries may then come from the most outlandish places on earth.

In this advertisement, which appeared in an automobile engine trade paper eight years ago, the Columbia Motor Truck and Trailer Co. then known as the Clark company of Lansing, Michigan, proclaimed an 18 horsepower, water-cooled, shaft drive motor car, which it has, of course, long ceased to manufacture. The letter of inquiry is from Suva,

### Volcano Stables To Be Agents For The Federal Tire

Manager Talbot of Honolulu Rubber Works Returns From Hilo With Announcement

Federal tires will be given a big boost on the island of Hawaii during the next year. The Volcano Stables have taken the agency for this tire on the Big Island, and have already purchased a stock of tires amounting to \$12,000. This announcement was made this week by R. M. Talbot, manager of the Honolulu Rubber Works, territorial agents for the Federal tire.

The Volcano Stables have had a steady call for Federal tires, and C. E. Wright, manager of the Hilo company, decided to make a bid for this trade on the Big Island. Mr. Talbot visited the Crescent City and in a few minutes the arrangements were made for the handling of the well-known tires. Mr. Talbot reports that the Federal tire has made good on Hawaii, and it was for this reason that the Volcano Stables decided to secure a tire which was well known to the motorists in and around Hilo. The Hilo Auto Company will still continue to sell the Federal tires to Hilo motorists. The Honolulu manager predicts a banner season for the tire on Hawaii, inasmuch as the Federals have already made good, believes that this season will set a new record for sales.

**Business Good in Hilo**  
Upon his return to Honolulu Mr. Talbot reported that business conditions in Hilo were of the best, and said that the new home of the Volcano Stables will be completed in three or four months, giving the Hilo concern much more room than at present.

He also brings the news that Thomas Forbes has completed his new garage, and has added a vulcanizing plant to the establishment. The Hilo Auto Company also has a vulcanizing plant at present employing five men.

Fiji Islands, and the inquirer says that if the catalogue shows the car to be what he wants and if the first car is satisfactory he will order others. Even the trade paper in which the advertisement appeared is out of existence, despite the fact that its work goes on in an advertising way.

"One hears much of the fact that the printed work can never be as effective as the salesman's personal and ready appeal; that advertising is necessarily limited in its capacity to sell a possible prospect," says Mr. Clark. "This is true—so true that advertising does not try so much to sell as to interest and cause the reader to inquire. But if advertising is limited in this way it more than makes up for its limitation by the duration of its appeal. The printed word endures, and our children may possibly be sold on the advertisements which are being run in our papers of today."

"MONOGRAM USERS ARE QUALITY CHOOSERS"

# "EVIDENCE" that MONOGRAM OILS and GREASES

Are held in the highest esteem and are recommended by the leading manufacturers of quality automobiles in the world will appear in this section of the Star-Bulletin every other Saturday.

DISTRIBUTED BY

## Auto Service & Supply Co., Ltd.

Alakea & Merchant Sts. Telephone 4688

It is probable that after the war a general standardization will be effected by American and European manufacturers on the main features of motor cars. The need of this is particularly apparent now in the confusion that has arisen because of the necessity in interchanging tires. American, French and British sizes now form three distinctive series. A British rim of 650-65 millimeters is not the same size as a French rim of 650-65 millimeters. And neither have the same measurement as the American equivalent. American tire manufacturers, however, make tires in millimeter sizes to fit European rims, but this necessitates the maintenance of additional molding equipment. Obviously universal standardization is required to correct this condition.

STAR-BULLETIN GIVES YOU TODAY'S NEWS TODAY

# —An Open Letter From Santa Claus in which he tells of some incidents in his flying visits to the good little boys and girls in Hawaii.

St. Nicholas, Mythland,  
December 22nd, 1917

DEAR PUBLIC:—

During the many flying visits I have made to your beautiful "Land of Sunshine," I have had to discard my trusted reindeers and sleigh and resort to the modern automobile.

On account of the very short time I have to cover the entire Hawaiian Islands, I have standardized in the use of GOODYEAR CORD TIRES, because they give me MUCH LESS trouble, MORE mileage, and ride easiest.

Wishing you all a Merry Christmas, I am,

Yours truly,  
SANTA CLAUS.



With every GOODYEAR Tire you buy, you get Fair Treatment and Good Service

## The von Hamm-Young Co., Ltd.

Goodyear Service Stations Honolulu and Hilo, T. H.

# ELGIN COMPANY ANNOUNCES NEW 'ALL-WEATHER'

### New Elgin Six Sedan Model Promises to Be Popular; Bedford Cord Used to Belt Line

Announcement is made by the Elgin Motor Car corporation of an "all weather" car, which combines the appointments and features of the most luxurious enclosed body. This car is the new Elgin Six sedan model and bears many features of distinction. Its general specifications are identical with those of the Elgin five-passenger touring car and roadster models. The wheelbase is 117 inches.

C. S. Riegan, vice-president and general manager, says that the utmost care has been given to details in the construction, upholstery, interior finish and in the equipment of the body, which is fashioned after the latest Springfield type, having two doors, one on each side, and so attached that they can be entirely closed or entirely opened to suit the season.

In the interior upholstery work Bedford cord is used as far up as the belt line, and a lighter weight material is used above. The cushioning is the best grade of wire springs and filling material and the cushions are covered with a rich gray striped durable whip cord in the pipe style without buttons. This same material is used to cover the back of the front seats and instrument board.

The seating arrangement is convenient. There are bucket seats in front with a passage-way between leading to the tonneau. There is ample room for the comfort of five passengers.

The ceiling has an electric dome light in the center and is finished with the same material as that used on the seats and door interiors. The floor is covered with a handsome Brussels carpet, both front and rear, which is held in place by snap button fasteners.

The body is convertible and provided with special devices for the operation of the doors and windows, all of which are fitted with plate glass. The front quarter door and rear quarter window are set in frames, and the front quarter and door windows drop and are provided with sash lifters. The rear quarter windows are removable and the rear window is stationary.

The door pillars operate on hinges, and when the doors are dropped down the pillars close over the window compartments and are held in place by locks.

The car has a patented adjustable steering wheel 18 inches in diameter, ventilating type of windshield and a heater is installed in the sedan. The stock finish is striking, the body, hood, radiator, wheels and running gear being painted black with silver striping on the body and wheels. The price is \$1645 f. o. b. Chicago.

# REPUBLIC TRUCK TRAVELING HOTEL

Of the varied lines and activities in which the motor truck is rapidly supplanting the freight and passenger service of railroads, probably none is more unusual than that which will be filled by a Republic truck delivered to the Children's Home at Des Moines, Wash.

During the past few years the superintendent, H. H. Draper, has trained his proteges in the home in the use of musical instruments, the result being a well-organized band composed entirely of youngsters, boys and girls, less than 15 years old.

As the popularity and strength of the organization has grown, Draper conceived the idea of making a circuit of the entire West with his youthful players, in order to obtain additional funds for the home. Railroad transportation was too expensive and finally he evolved the idea of purchasing a Republic truck and transforming it into a modern prairie schooner.

In the truck the youngsters will traverse the entire Pacific Coast and as far East as the Rocky mountains, and in addition to rendering musical selections will stage theatrical plays in which they have been tutored by the superintendent.

The truck has been prepared in accordance with their ideas. During the day it will take the place of a stage, the youngsters riding on soft cushioned seats behind Draper at the wheel. Specially constructed compartments will carry provisions and meals will be prepared whenever the proper hour rolls around.

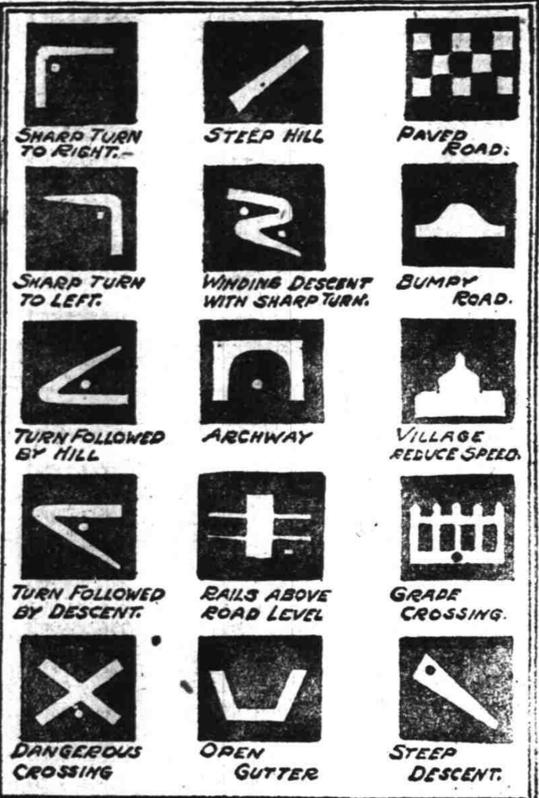
At night the truck will be transformed into a miniature hotel. The long seats will be rearranged to form beds and the interior will be divided into rooms. Clothing and necessary bedding will all be carried in compartments about the body of the truck under the seats and along the running board. The economy of operation as well as the durability of the truck led Draper to select the Republic for the hotel train, he declares.

### FIREFLIES.

When twilight drops a purple veil O'er dusky woods and wold, The velvet shadows scintillate, With tiny stars of gold. They flash along the winding road, And twinkle through the park, And glitter in the garden walks Like jewels in the dark.

They are the souls of motorists— Those little points of light That fill with incandescent sheen The drowsy summer night— Condemned to hunt for evermore The evening dew and damps, Because as mortals here on earth They failed to light their lamps —By Minna Irving in Milestones.

## That He Who Runs May Read



W. H. Doherty, a New York motorist, wants the American Automobile Association to start a campaign for universal adoption of these road signs to take the place of the various devices now in use. He thinks if every motorist knew what they meant and encountered them everywhere it would greatly reduce the danger of touring. The symbols are of French origin and are now used extensively on the Pacific Coast. Certain sections of the East experimented with them some years ago, but they have since disappeared almost entirely in that part of the country. There has been some talk of placing these signs along the roads on Oahu, but the Honolulu Automobile Club has not yet taken any action on the matter. A number of local motorists have favored this plan, and recognize the fact that if these signs were in general use, would be a benefit to the tourists who come here.

## Here's A New One--Motorist's Eye

"We may now add one more name to the long list of vocational—or avocational—diseases. The newcomer is motorist's eye. And it is common enough to be admitted to full membership in that unpleasant coterie which includes housemaid's knee, smoker's throat, movie-goer's squint and infelder's knuckle," writes Dr. William G. Beek in Motor Life.

"Every motorist has probably rallied many a time at Providence for being careless enough to endow the eye with such magnetic properties that it will attract every loose particle of dust along the road. I venture to say, however, that 75 per cent of these motorists are content with railing at Providence, instead of taking part of the blame for neglecting the two obvious and simple precautions for warding off the ailment, viz—goggles and eye wash.

**Dust is Dangerous.** "If I were influential in the government I should have a bill passed requiring every owner of a car to fix an enamel plate on the instrument board with the words 'goggles' and 'eye wash' prominently displayed in red and white. Also I would have every motorist, whether driver or passenger, fined for motoring without goggles. It would be a kindness.

"When you run, bare-eyed, into a cloud of dust, it is dangerous, not alone to you but to every one else on the road near you. For you are temporarily blinded, and, even though you shut your eyes for but an instant, you shut them long enough for almost anything to happen, running into another car, for instance, or driving into the ditch, or a wall, or a telegraph pole.

"Quite apart from the likelihood of accident, however, is the danger of

permanent injury to the eyes. It is unnecessary for me to dilate on the tenderness and sensitiveness of these organs. You probably know all about that from painful experience. But the fact that you have on various occasions harbored parts of the landscape in your eyes with no more serious result than a momentary pain, discomfort and annoyance may have minimized in your mind the really serious nature of the trouble.

"As an illustration of what may happen to you at any time, let me cite the case of a man who came to me a few months ago. He had an inflamed eye. It seems that the day before, while motoring (without goggles) a grain of sand had blown into his eye. Some one in a garage had attempted to remove it for him and apparently succeeded. But the following day his eye was more painful than ever.

"On examination I found the foreign body deep; imbedded in the eyeball and discovered signs of infection. After many treatments and consultations with other medical men, we were finally obliged to remove the man's eye, because the infection had been forced inside beyond the reach of medical aid.

**Lodges in Eyeball.** "I cite this case in order to emphasize the great importance of using care in removing alien substances from the eyes. Don't try to remove things with your fingers. Don't rub your eyes. Don't put your gloved hands near your eyes, gloves are almost always dirty.

"If you have nothing else, use the corner of a clean handkerchief. Or, better still, carry a little bottle of eye-wash with you, together with a

medicine dropper and some absorbent cotton.

"Here is a good eye wash that any druggist will put for you:  
Boricate of soda ..... 5 grains  
Boric acid ..... 5 grains  
One ounce distilled water.  
Three or four drops in outer corner of the eye.

"Keep a bottle of it in your car. Perhaps you will never need it on the road, but have it there in case you might."

### SAVE YOUR TIRES

This series of articles on tire conservation is furnished by the Federal Rubber Company, through the courtesy of the Honolulu Rubber Works.

**WHEEL SPINNING.** Rapid wearing down of treads is frequently caused by making rear wheels spin when one or both of them is in soft ground, gravel or sand. In the effort to get enough traction

to move the car, many motorists apply full power to permit the wheels to force or "dig" their way out.

This results in severe abrasion; the tires are frequently scored and cut, according to the nature of the ground. Similar damage is also caused by mishandling the clutch, letting it come into engagement so suddenly that the driving wheels spin before they commence to propel the car.

In driving over crushed rock, it is advisable to release the clutch, when

possible, and coast over the rocks, this will prevent much cutting and gouging by the sharp points when the wheels spin among them.

W. L. Agnew, former director of advertising and in charge of sales promotion for the Chalmers Motor Company, is now vice president and general manager of the F. L. Stuyvesant Motor company, of Cleveland, O., distributor of the Hudson Super-Six cars. Mr. Agnew assumed his duties October

# Honolulu Rubber Works, Ltd.

DISTRIBUTORS

# Auto Trimming

Do you know that we have a fine auto trimming shop, with a competent man in charge?

We can re-cover old seats and tops and repair worn out upholstery at prices that are most reasonable.

We are Experts in:

Body-building Overhauling  
Repairing Painting

Keep in touch with our used-car bargains

# FRANK COOMBS

—Cor. Bishop and Merchant Streets

# KING

## EIGHT CYLINDER AUTOMOBILES IN SERVICE THE WORLD OVER

Tested by every climate and over all kinds of roads. Built by long established company. Chassis recently adopted by United States Army and Marine Corps for armored cars. Powerful, durable, economical. Four luxurious body models.

- 7-Passenger Touring Car... \$1650
- 4-Passenger Foursome ..... 1700
- 7-Passenger Sedan ..... 2300
- 3-Passenger Roadster ..... 1585

Prices f. o. b. Detroit Wire Wheels \$125 Extra. Write for catalog and other descriptive matter. King agencies are profitable. Correspondence invited.

Volcano Stables & Transportation Co. Distributors Hilo, Hawaii

**KING MOTOR CAR COMPANY** Export Department 50 Union Square New York, U. S. A.

# MAINLAND AUTO MEN HAVE GOOD TRADE—JOHNSON

### Schuman Carriage Company Representative Returns From Mainland Optimistic

"Every automobile concern on the mainland reports a bigger and better business for October and November than in any two previous months," says J. A. M. Johnson of the Schuman Carriage Company, who has recently returned from an extensive business and pleasure trip. "This condition holds good, even with the advance in prices, war tax and freight."

"One of the bright features of the automobile situation is the fact that better cars are being purchased and more judgment is being used in selection. Owing to the climatic condition many closed cars are being sold. There are many new models on the market at the present time, but the changes are very slight, being mostly minor additions."

"The Lincoln Highway was a perfect delight to drive over. I spent my Sundays visiting a number of my friends in the country. The new Sky line boulevard which circles Oakland and Berkeley is a treat to the motorist. Driving in San Francisco in the downtown section reminded me of Alakauka avenue. It was so different. Jitneys, jitneys everywhere. It would have given my friend Bob Lillis a fit of nervous prostration if he could see how the laws are broken left and right."

"You will see soldiers and sailors everywhere you go and great enthusiasm is shown. I had the good fortune to meet a number of our old officer friends, and all had a good word to say for Hawaii. Walter Doyle is very busy with the Allan Doone company, now appearing in a series of Irish plays. They gave a very clever performance and made a great hit in San Francisco."

"While there I met my old friend, W. H. Avery of the T. K. K. Company. He is and always will be a friend of Hawaii. He is doing his bit in the matter of arranging to carry freight and passengers between San Francisco and Hawaii, and we will hear later from him in this connection."

"Another good friend is Mr. Rosster, head of the Pacific Mail and W. R. Grace & Co. He gave me a great deal of his time going over conditions and assured me that he would cooperate everywhere he could. Freight is badly congested, but the railroads are working overtime relieving the situation. Shipping conditions are improving and the members of the shipping board are doing everything to see that Hawaii has all the shipping necessary to take care of its needs."

"Every one in the outfit of the Matson Navigation Company is working overtime. Captain Saunders and Mr. Lindsay are besieged every day by shippers endeavoring to secure space, which it is impossible to give them just the minute they want it. I found them more than obliging and received their hands many courtesies which were appreciated."

"While there is every evidence of a shortage of cars in the spring, Hawaii will get her share."

# AUTO MAN RETURNS HOME



J. A. M. Johnson, of the Schuman Carriage Company, believes that Hawaii will get a share of the business. He recently returned from a business trip to the mainland, where he met a number of former Honolulu residents. He says business is good, and hopes for the best in the transportation line.

# THINGS TO WORRY ABOUT

If oil and grease drop out of gear case or differential housing the bolts must be set up more tightly, as it is an expensive job to replace all the gaskets. If tightening the bolts does not stop the leak then use a heavier grease, one which will not thin out so much.

While striving to keep down the high cost of living do not overlook the tires. Watch for small cuts in the tread, as they are a frequent cause of trouble. Sand gets into them and makes them larger, finally causing sand boils on the sides. Clean out all such cuts and fill with repair gum. If the fabric is reached it will rot. Such cuts should be vulcanized.

Two methods of starting a stubborn hub cap, as commonly practised in garages, may be appreciated. If the cap be on a rear wheel the car's brake can be locked; but should it be on the front, a block can be forced against the tire to hold the car steady.

A wrench is then placed on the cap, and a jack placed to bear against the wrench handle. In this way great pressure can be brought against the cap. If the cap still sticks, the only recourse is to heat it with a blowtorch, taking care not to blister the paint. Kerosene then should be placed on the thread and the wrench applied before the cap has cooled and contracted to its normal condition.

Many repair men in repairing a "pin-hole" puncture use a match several times larger than the injury. This requires very heavy pressure to obtain a smooth surface. There is a much better way. Trim the hole just enough to remove all ragged edges, but enlarge it as little as possible. Clean thoroughly and cement. When the cement has dried force a small

thread of gum through the hole with an awl, trimming flush on the outside. In curing use just enough pressure to hold the tube firmly on the tube plate. A piece of Holland or tracing cloth laid on the plate will insure a smooth surface.

Wheels that wobble subject the tires to a diagonal wear during a part of each revolution. It is a good plan to check up on the alignment of the wheels every two or three weeks or whenever an excessive wear on a tire is apparent. Avoid curbs and obstructions in the road and turn the front wheels only when the car is in motion. One of the easiest ways to throw them out of line is to twist them around while the car is standing still.

You can easily keep track of your gasoline mileage by using your trip speedometer. Set this at 0 while they are filling the tank with gasoline. When the tank is again filled divide the number of gallons required to fill it into the number of miles traveled and you will have the miles per gallon. In this way you can tell exactly what the various grades of gasoline will do in your motor under varying driving conditions.

When the car is being washed particular care should be taken to prevent any water getting into the spare tire casing. Not all extra tires are carried mounted on rims and many are without protection of any kind. When the car is in motion it whips the dust about the rear end and a certain amount is deposited within the casing. Even if the spare is carried on the running board a liberal quantity of dust gets into it. When the car is washed, if water also gets inside the casing, it forms a mud which hardens,

# SCHUMAN CARRIAGE COMPANY ESTABLISH DISTILLATE STATION

The Schuman Carriage Company has established the first distillate service station in Hawaii, according to the distillate authority of the firm. The service station is said to be the first in the islands equipped to handle distillate alone.

At this station on Merchant street no gasoline is handled. A number of the cars have been equipped to burn distillate, and inasmuch as this product retails for 15 cents a gallon, the Schuman Company have found it necessary to establish a separate station for distillate. Gasoline will be sold at the former station.

# SMOOT & STEINHAUSER RECEIVE TONS OF GOODS

Smoot & Steinhauser have received two carloads of oil, a 250 ton press and 300 Savage tires during the past week, which in itself speaks well for the ability of the steamers to get material to Hawaii. Arthur Wayne, manager of this company, says that he has had no call to complain as yet, and would have a large assortment of accessories for the Christmas trade.

Mr. Wayne is a firm believer in sending accessories to your friends for Christmas. In his advertisements he has carried out this idea, and said today that he believed that the motorist would appreciate a present which he could use in his car above anything else.

and when the inner tube is put in later the tube chafes.

One of the causes of tire wear that is frequently overlooked is jamming on the brakes too suddenly. This causes the tire to slide on one spot, wearing away the tread. Letting in the clutch suddenly causes the tire to slip and wear the tread in another way.

Holes and ruts also contribute their share in the matter of tire wear. They shake and jolt the tread, and tear it loose from the fabric. There is no remedy for such a condition, except to have the tire vulcanized.

Here is a novel method of repairing a bent headlight rim, if it is of nickel. Remove the rim from the other headlight and pour molten babbitt into the hollow portion of it. This will not injure the nickel finish. After removing the hardened babbitt, place it in the damaged rim and with a small hammer and light taps force the rim to resume the shape of the babbitt.

There are so many places about the motor where leaks are likely to develop that it will pay the car owner to go over the mechanism once in three months with this in mind. Frequent offenders are the spark plugs and priming cups. Pour a little oil around the lower parts of these while the engine is running. If there is a leak bubbles in the oil will betray it. Another vulnerable place for leakage is the valve system. See whether the valve stems and push rods are covered with oil; if they are the stems or guides are probably worn, or the push rods or their guides may be to blame. The cylinder head is liable to develop leakage if the gasket is not in good condition or the head spring out of shape. Leakage at the inlet manifold connection to the carburetor may cause poor motor operation by thinning the mixture. Sometimes the leakage here is so great that it cannot be overcome by reducing the amount of air going through the carburetor itself.

# GEORGE L. SHEEKS JOINS SCHUMAN CO.

George L. Sheeks, a well known accessory man of Seattle, has accepted a position with the Schuman Carriage Company in the accessory department. He arrived last week and has already started to talk accessories. He was accompanied to Honolulu by Mrs. Sheeks.

Mr. Sheeks has been identified with the accessory business for the past ten years, having spent a number of years in Southern California in the general automobile line, and later he went to Seattle where he accepted a position with Ballou & Wright.

He was for some time buyer and manager of the accessory department of the St. John-Titus Company of Centralia, Wash. Mr. Sheeks is very much pleased with Honolulu and in a conversation yesterday he said that he intended to make his home here.

# POET'S CORNER

## THE CAR.

He courted her for many a month  
With caramels and cream,  
And violets and other things  
In Love's expensive dream  
And still the maid was cold and shy,  
But when his hopes grew dim,  
He got a big red auto, and  
Behold! she married him.

He failed in business and he sold  
The costly car, of course,  
His wife's affections vanished and  
She got a quick divorce  
And leaving him to meditate  
On his unlucky star,  
She married in a week or less  
The man who bought the car.  
—By Minna Irving in Milestones.

## MOTORS IN JAPAN

There are about 1000 motorcycles of all makes in Japan at present, according to S. Kimura of Futabaya & Co., Tokio importers, who is now in the United States for the purpose of obtaining motor and cycle accessories, and the American makes hold their own against the European lines. Some districts have been slow to accept the power two-wheeler, but the larger cities have good sized squads of enthusiastic riders, and the first club in the empire was launched recently. Sidecars go out on about 50 per cent of the motorcycles sold, reports Mr. Kimura.

AMERICA'S STANDARD FOUR-CYCLE ENGINE

# KERMATH

12, 16, 20 H. P.  
4-Cycle 4-Cylinder  
**MARINE ENGINES**

KERMATH engines are built with the care and precision of a watch, every part being balanced for smooth running and control. The pioneer of 4-cylinder 4-cycle construction. Where you find a KERMATH engine you find a satisfied owner, no matter what part of the world it may be in. Care in every department from blending the correct analysis of materials to the assembly has built this reputation; following this same principle for many years has held it.

Operates on Kerosene or Gasoline  
KERMATH MANUFACTURING COMPANY, Detroit, Mich., U. S. A.

## Gas Engines For All Purposes

HIGHEST grade. Simplest design. Easiest operated. 1 to 4 cylinder designs. 2 to 30 H. P. Standard and heavy duty types.

When writing for catalogues, state type of engine desired and give details regarding service to be rendered.

The Caille Perfection Motor Co.  
1554 Caille Street  
Detroit, Mich.

Caille Five-Speed Row-boat Motor With Star...  
Caille Aristocrat Motor, Electric Starter and Electric Lights, 4-Cycle, 4-Cylinder, 314 H. P.  
Caille 8 H. P. Unit Power Plant, Reversing Gear on Same Bed as Engine.

STAR-BULLETIN 75 CENTS PER MONTH

# Your Christmas—

# GOODRICH

## Black Safety Tread Tires

WILL BE A MUCH MERRIER EVENT IF YOU HAVE YOUR AUTOMOBILE SHOD WITH

Because your mind will be at ease and free from worry as to repairs, blow-outs, punctures and the "what-nots"

### "Best In The Long Run"

Test Out Goodrich Tires on Your Car Next!

# Schuman Carriage Co., Ltd.

DISTRIBUTORS  
MERCHANT and ALAKEA STS.

# A gift of a Firestone Bicycle Tire

is as much appreciated by the boy or man who owns a "bike" as its big brother the Firestone Automobile tire by the autoist.

SERVICEDITORIAL

DELAY IS DANGEROUS.

One more buying day before Christmas! You no doubt feel the fever of buying and giving now at its highest. But we urge you not to allow it to carry you away with too great eagerness to buy without careful choosing. Choose your gifts for THRIFT. But watch out for the car behind. It's Christmas.

Firestone Bicycle Tires are made in the same "mileage" fashion, of the same resilient, highest grade rubber and fabrics, and with the same non-slipping, road-gripping Firestone Tread, as are the Auto Tires.

We also suggest Smith Motor Wheel Tires

As suitable, practical, useable gifts.

# Smoot & Steinhauser, Ltd.

Alakea and Merchant Sts. Branch: King, opp. Library

# BIG CATERPILLAR TANK IS RESULT OF MANY BRAINS

## Need Was Apparent Early in War and Two Years Were Spent in Evolving It

(By Associated Press) LONDON.—No one man or one department of the British government can take credit for "inventing" the tanks—they came into being as the result of a long period of study and coordinated effort by many men acting under three separate departments, the war office, the admiralty and the ministry of munitions.

In the autumn of 1914 when the belligerents on the western front had settled down to trench warfare, it became obvious that some means of carrying the danger of well directed and well protected machine gun fire from the German trenches must be discovered if the English infantry was to carry out assaults with success.

One of the first proposals put forward was for a machine 100 feet long, 45 feet high and 80 feet wide, weighing some 300 tons, propelled by a 200 horsepower engine, and with driving wheels 60 feet in diameter. Another early suggestion, and the one which led most directly to the Tanks, was made by Col. Swinton in October, 1914, to build armored cars on a tractor system, an American invention. Experiments with various tractors were made on behalf of the war office and by a small expert committee of the admiralty under Winston Churchill, then first lord. Through the medium of the committee of imperial defense the various efforts for the solution of the problem were coordinated, and certain conditions were laid down which had to be fulfilled by the proposed car.

From among the numerous types of tractor inspected the most satisfactory was found to be a caterpillar with an endless self-laid track, over which internal driving wheels could be propelled by the engine.

In February, 1916, the first tank was completed and taken down to a farm near London. Here pits, trenches and ramparts had been constructed. The tests were so satisfactory that an order was given on the spot for 100 machines. The ministry of munitions became responsible for the speediest possible construction of the order. Many improvements were made during this period of construction, and the first delivery was made in July, 1916.

The new machines were of two slightly different types. One was called the male type, and was armed with two Hotchkiss quickfiring and a subsidiary machine gun armament. These were designed for dealing at close quarters with the concrete emplacements of German machine guns. The other or female type, was armed only with machine guns and was more suitable for dealing with machine gun personnel and riflemen.

At the end of July, 1916, the tanks and their crews had become so proficient that it was possible to hold two exhibition combats over a prepared trench system reproducing a line of German defenses.

At the end of August 50 tanks were loaded at night and sent to France. When delivered in France the tanks only traveled at night, and during the day were covered with a huge tarpaulin and strictly guarded.

The first tanks were all painted in camouflage style for purposes of concealment, and each tank had its own name, like a ship. A whole series of them were named after various drinks, such as Cafe au Lait, Chartreuse, Chablis, Cognac, Champagne, Creme de Menthe. Another series bore names of Scotch clans, Clan Cameron, Clan Ruthven, Clan Gordon, Clan McFarlane.

The tanks first went into action in that portion of the Somme offensive which began on September 15. The object was to drive the Germans out of some high ground running east and south of Thiepval. The effect was as exhilarating on the British troops as it was dumbfounding to the Germans. It is recorded that many of the British infantrymen were so overcome with laughter at their unsainly antics that they were scarcely able to keep up with the procession.

There is no doubt that the element of surprise had much to do with the extraordinary success of the tanks on their first appearance. But their achievements proved that they had more solid qualities than the gift of surprise. Later in the year tanks were sent out to Egypt and were in action at Gaza.

"Send me a ton of coal."  
"What size?"  
"Well, a two thousand pound ton would suit me, if that's not asking too much."—Life.

# Studebaker Line Will Give Firm Added Business

## Plantation Wagons, Carts and Other Lines Will Be Carried By Royal Hawaiian

With the assurance that his company would have a full line of Studebaker plantation wagons, dump carts, light harness and other lines, George Wells, proprietor of the Royal Hawaiian Garage is going ahead on extensive plans for landing this business.

It is expected that the handsome to his present location on Hotel street, will be completed by January 15. The commodious garage will give plenty of room for a show room not only for the Studebaker line of wagons, but for the Cole, McFarlan, Reo, Reo trucks and other cars handled by this firm.

Mr. Wells announced the receipt of a shipment of nine cars this week, Coles, Reos and Reo Trucks coming in on the last steamer. He reports a large sale of these cars for the past year, and predicts that 1918 will be the banner year. Larger quarters and more conveniences will surely work for better business, according to Mr. Wells.

# SCHUMAN CO. HEARS EXCELSIOR WINS FROM A HARLEY-DAVIDSON

Schuman Carriage Company has received a wire announcing the victory of the Excelsior motorcycle in a big match race in Denver, Colo. Inasmuch as the race is unique, McIntyre and other prominent cyclists of Honolulu are now saying "I told you so."

W. Whiting, agent for the Harley-Davidson, selected an Excelsior from the warehouse, and Floyd Clymer, the Excelsior agent, picks out a Harley-Davidson which was standing on the floor. Both were absolutely new machines, just out of the crates. The agents deposited a \$100 side bet.

In the two-mile race which followed, the Excelsior won out in both heats, easily. There was a record crowd on hand to watch the race, which were one of the bright features of the week in the Colorado metropolis.

# 'GOOD MORNING, JUDGE,' WILL BE THING OF THE PAST WITH FORD OWNER

All the Ford owners who have been marching up to Judge Irwin on account of having the Ford tail lights out, may now cease their worrying. "Good morning, judge," will be a thing of the past. The Schuman Carriage Company has received a shipment of Ford tail lights, which should stop the pilikia.

The new tail lights are run by dry cells and there is a telltale on the dash board which shows when the light has gone out. The necessary man says that there have been a number of cases where Ford owners have been taken into court with no light shining in the darkness. And now it will be a thing of the past.

# PARCEL POST BY MOTOR TRUCKS

A bill now awaiting Congressional action proposes giving to the Post-office Department power to establish a special motor truck collection system, with the object of effecting a more prompt and economical handling of foodstuffs between farm and consumer.

Under present parcel post methods, a shipment must be collected by the rural postman, unloaded at the railroad station and into a train, unloaded at the city and into a parcel post truck to be delivered to the customer. If sent by express or freight, the shipment is handled and delayed even more.

The idea. With the aid of many motor trucks and the parcel post, it is proposed to ship produce from farm to consumer in one direct trip. Agencies are to be established in the cities to keep the public posted to what the farmers have for sale, and orders placed with these agencies are given to the farmers through rural postmasters.

"The passing of this bill will help considerably in supplying our cities with more food at reduced cost," says R. E. Chamberlain, truck sales manager of the Packard Motor Car

# WHY CAESAR CROSSED THE RUBICON

(By BERTON BRALEY IN "PUCK") In grandest days of Ancient Rome lived Mr. Caius Julius Caesar. Who almost never stayed at home—in fact, he was a Gay Old Geezer. He used to paint the Applan Way some seven different hues of red; You had to step with vim and pep to hold the rapid pace he led.

He was the Roman Diamond Jim, the patron of the merry chorus. He loved to watch them cute and slim, in costumes which were rather porous.

But Caesar had one little stunt which not infrequently aroused A fate malign—he loved to dine with various other Romans' spouses.

And once, with young Mark Antony, whose careless actions should abash us, He "cabared" with Brutus' wife, accompanied with Mrs. Cassius. They said their husbands were away, and all was blithe and gay and hearty. Till, just as dawn was growing gray, the husbands came and joined the party.

"Good evening," Mr. Brutus said. "Good morning," Cassius growled. In a fright

Mark Antony and Caesar fled, and all they answered was "Good night!" Mark landed in his limousine and swiftly went away from there. He cried, "You grab a taxicab; I haven't any time to spare."

So Caesar hopped a pirate bus. "Drive on," he said. "It's time to leave: Come on, let's clear away from here!" The chauffeur nodded. "Gotcha, Steve."

Along the Applan Way they sped; the traffic coppers waved in vain. While Caesar wiped his shining head and hoped he'd catch the Paris train.

He hears the snort of cars behind, he hears the yell that Brutus raises; "Oh, hit the trail!" is Caesar's wail; "give her more gas and drive like blazes. Oh, spur this musty old machine; put your accelerator on; I want to catch the six-fifteen that leaves beyond the Rubicon!"

Their tires blew out along the route; "Drive on!" howled Caesar, stifling curses. (The taximeter showed the sum of seven thousand ten sesterces.) They reached the Rubicon at last. "The bridge is busted!" cried the driver, But Caesar chuckled. "In the past I used to be some fancy diver."

He throws aside his laurel wreath, he casts his toga from his shoulders; He gives a leap to waters deep, and swims across, avoiding boulders. "Hey, what about that taxi bill?" the chauffeur loudly yelled at him; But Caesar laughed sardonic-like, remarking, "You should learn to swim."

Stern Brutus' car comes roaring up, but Caesar stands across the wet. And Brutus glares and Cassius stares and each one swears, "I'll get you yet!" Now history records the fact that after waiting years to pot him, One 'Ide of March beneath an arch they carried out their threat and got him.

Why Caesar crossed the Rubicon no longer is a mystery; If history won't back this tale, so much the worse for history!

Company. "The improved service will make it possible to market and consume many more tons of perishable products.

"As a war measure this is a necessity and its adoption doubtlessly will prove so beneficial that it will continue in time of peace, another monument to the economic efficiency of the motor truck."

Roy S. Marsh, in charge of the Elgin Six National All Trails Scout car is en route through Michigan, and the car is being displayed at various points in Indiana and Michigan. Delegations are meeting the scouts and regiments are being arranged for them. After a brief stay at several Michigan points, including Grand Rapids, the car will return to Chicago to resume its journey.

# TEUTON EXPERT SAYS U. S. WILL FAIL IN FLYING

COPENHAGEN, Nov. 15.—Captain Baron von Richthofen, Germany's leading aviator, expresses himself as unconcerned over the reported preparations to place 20,000 American aviators on the western front. He believes it will be impossible to get together that many trained pilots as the training is long and costly and involves heavy casualties. The newcomers, he says, will, particularly at first, "be unable to judge the military conditions and at least 25 per cent of the machines will be disabled during the long transport."

Lieutenant General von Ardenne of the Berliner Tageblatt, who reports this conversation with von Richthofen at the Flanders front, adds that the German air service, which has evidently been forewarned by newspaper discussion of American plans, is steadily increasing the numbers of aviators and machines.

German fighting airplanes, General von Ardenne says, now carry wireless receiving outfits which enable them to engage in combat promptly with enemy fliers. This is necessitated by new conditions on the Flanders front, where whole squadrons of allied machines can appear over the German lines in a surprisingly short time. German squadrons starting from the ground to meet the invaders would be too late so they must constantly be in the front lines, either flying or ready for flight.

German aviators say they have noted recently that a majority of the British fliers in Flanders are showing themselves in the Dixmude section of the front instead of the region of Passchendaele.

A telegram from the Indian revenue and agriculture department states that rainfall has been scanty in Bay Islands; fair in Central India (West), Konkan and Malabar; normal in Lower Burma, Assam, Behar, United Provinces (West), Kashmir, Gujarat, and Bombay Deccan and in excess elsewhere. The monsoon is likely to continue active.

# SUMMER RATES OAHU RAILWAY and HALEIWA HOTEL

Thirty-day excursion tickets between Honolulu and Waialeale, Haleiwa or Kahuku: First-class, \$2.15; second-class, \$1.80. Special weekly rates at Hotel during summer months, \$35.00. Splendid bathing, golf, tennis, glass-bottom boats, rowing, pool. An ideal vacation resort.

# Oahu Railway-Haleiwa Hotel

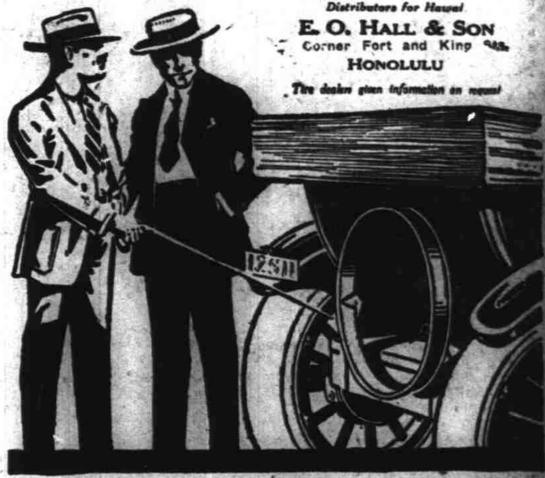
# Start Now

# Put Fisk Tires on Your Automobile and Obtain Real Tire Satisfaction

LOOK into this tire question thoroughly. You can waste a great amount of money if you don't make a careful analysis of the actual value you receive—the first cost—the cost per mile—the non-skid properties—the reliability of the manufacturers. The man who makes this analysis of value learns that Fisk Tires are the best buy on the market. Put a Fisk Tire on your spare rim—renew old worn-out tires with fine new Fisk Tires. The beautiful RED TOP is favored by the most discriminating tire buyers everywhere.

Distributors for Hawaii  
**E. O. HALL & SON**  
Corner Fort and King Sts.  
HONOLULU

The dealer gives information on request



# An Auto The Most Welcome Gift

There is no present in the catalogue of Santa Claus' long list, that is certain of so hearty a welcome by the whole family as an

# ELGIN SIX

"The Car That Runs Like a Watch"

This wonderful car combines in the highest degree yet attained a that auto builders have aimed at in comfort, luxury and economy. It is a car ideally suited to the peculiar needs of Honolulu autoists.

Let Us Demonstrate Personally the Wonders of This Car

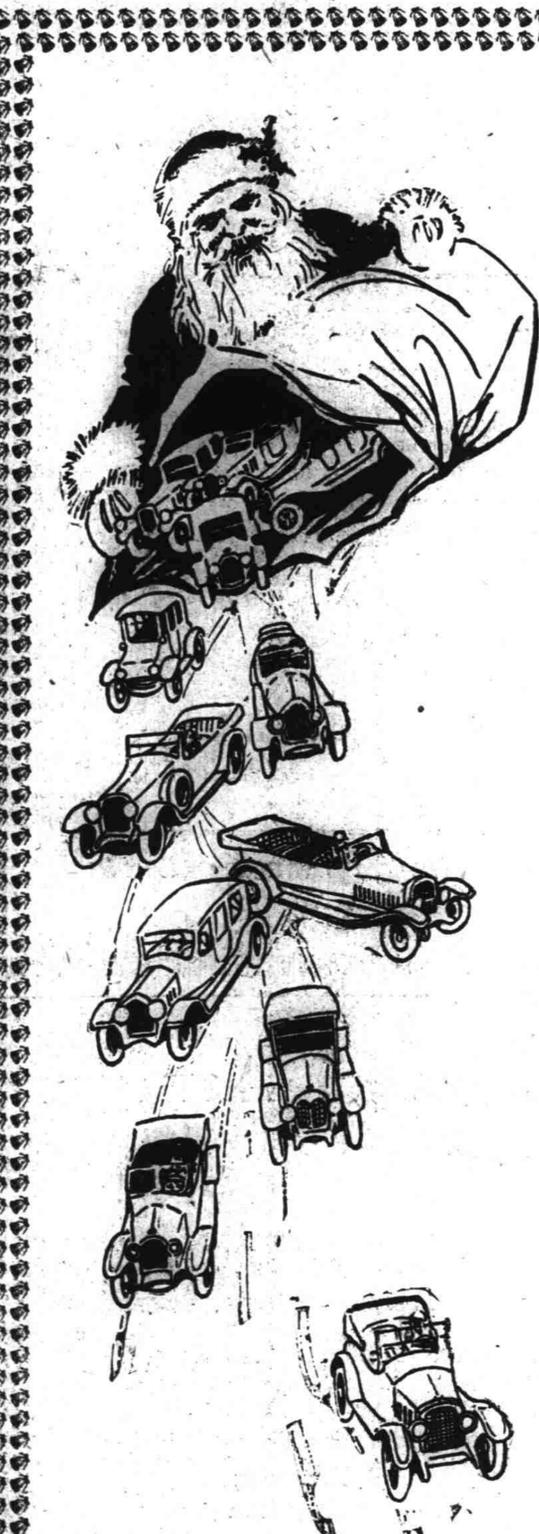
# Used Cars For Sale

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| SCRIPPS-BOOTH<br>8-cylinder, 4-passenger,<br>\$750 | REO<br>5-passenger,<br>overhauled and painted,<br>\$675 |
| PACKARD<br>7-passenger,<br>\$475                   | CHALMERS<br>1500-lb. Truck,<br>\$250                    |

# Frank Coombs

Sole Local Agent for the Elgin Six

—Cor. Merchant and Bishop Streets.



# Make Your Reservations Early

for your

# Christmas Vacation

at the famous

# VOLCANO HOUSE

Mauna Kea sails on Wednesdays and Saturdays.

Inter-Island Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.

# Holiday Services in the Churches

## SUNDAY, DECEMBER 23



## CHRISTMAS EVE, and CHRISTMAS DAY

### ST. CLEMENT'S Episcopal Church

Wilder Ave. and Makiki Street

#### Christmas Eve., Monday, Dec. 24

11:30 P. M.—Holy Communion choral service of the midnight celebration of the Holy Eucharist.

#### Christmas Day

7:00 A. M.—Holy Communion.

11:00 A. M.—Matins, Holy Communion Sermon, "The Gospel of the Divine Child."

The choral selections for these services will be found on the regular page devoted to church announcements.

### CHRISTIAN CHURCH 1506 KEWALO STREET



DAVID CARY PETERS, Minister

"May the Giver of Gifts give unto you  
That which is Good and that which is True;  
The Will to help and the Courage to do;  
A heart that can sing the whole day through  
Whether the Skies be gray or blue.  
May the Giver of Gifts give these to you."

**SUNDAY SERVICES.**  
Bible School, 9:45 a. m. Sermons, 11 a. m. and 7:30 p. m. Christian Endeavor, 6:30 p. m. Intermediate Endeavor, 6:30 p. m.

There will be a Union Christmas Service between Central Union, First Methodist and Christian Churches at this Church Christmas morning at 10:30. Dr. Palmer, of Central Union, will preach the sermon.

**MID-WEEK SERVICE.**  
Wednesdays, 7:30 p. m.

### St. Andrew's Cathedral

Sunday evening, December 23, at 7:30 p. m. special Musical Service. The choir will sing "The Message of the Angels," and a number of old English carols.

On Christmas day there will be celebrations of the Holy Communion at 6 a. m. and 7 a. m.

The Hawaiian Service will be at 9:15. Anthem, "Nativity Hymn," by Gounod.

At 11 a. m. there will be a choral service and sermon by the Bishop. The offering will be for General Missions.

### Better than a Merry Christmas

- A Red Cross Christmas.
- A Belgian or Armenian Relief Christmas.
- A Christmas for the Lonely in Honolulu.
- A Festival of Joy for the Children.
- A Festival of Consolation for the Sad.
- A Christmas when "It is more blessed to give than to receive."

May you have such a Christmas this year.

### First Methodist Church Beretania Ave. at Victoria

Christmas Sermon and Music at 11 a. m. Sunday  
Sunday School Festival—"White Gifts for the King"—at 7:30  
Other Services as usual.  
Union Christmas Morning Service at Christian Church at 10:30

### Portuguese Evangelical Church

CORNER PUNCHBOWL AND MILLER STREETS

SUNDAY SCHOOL CHRISTMAS CONCERT  
TUESDAY, DECEMBER 25, 8 P. M.

#### PROGRAM

- Song No. 168 ..... School
- Prayer ..... Mr. A. F. Cooke
- Scripture Reading ..... Mr. A. H. R. Vieira
- Song No. 176 ..... School
- The First Christmas ..... Mary Melim
- A Star Shone Out ..... Clara Santos
- Recitation ..... Lydia Camara
- Chorus—The Wise Men's Star ..... Young Girls
- The Birthday of a King ..... Five Little Boys
- My Gift ..... Marion Freitas
- A Christmas Carol ..... Primary Class
- Stare of Christmas ..... Ten Little Girls
- The Christmas Story ..... Melba Silva
- His Name Shall Be Called Wonderful ..... Henry Silva
- Jesus' Birthday ..... Margaret Freitas
- I Can Tell You Why ..... Five Little Girls
- Song ..... Bella Melim and Alice Santos
- The Christ Child ..... Elsie Nunes and Josephine Rosa
- Why the Joy Bells Ring ..... Galileo Santos
- What Can We Bring? ..... Six Boys
- A Baby King ..... Freddie Santos
- Chorus—Star of Christmas ..... Young Girls
- Recitation ..... Richard Rodrigues
- A Christmas Acrostic ..... Five Girls and Five Boys
- Guided by the Herald Star ..... Phebe Herrick
- Chorus—A Gift of Love ..... Young Ladies
- A Estrella de Bethlehem ..... Mary Correia and Agnes Camara
- How To Be Happy ..... Mary Branco
- Offering ..... Red Cross
- Recitation ..... Teddy Dias
- Help Others ..... Ernest Tranquada
- At the Close of a Christmas Day ..... Sophia Rodrigues
- Song No. 169 ..... School

This Sunday School is under the superintendence of Rev. W. D. Westervelt, assisted by Mr. W. A. Bowen. It has an enrollment of 163 pupils and an average attendance of 150.  
The decision of the school this year is not to receive gifts, but rather to give them where most needed.

### A Christmas Carol

HERE'S a song in the air!  
There's a Star in the sky!  
There's a mother's deep prayer  
And a baby's low cry!  
And the Star rains its fire while the beautiful sing,  
For the Manger of Bethlehem cradles a King!

There's a tumult of joy  
O'er the wonderful birth,  
For the Virgin's sweet Boy  
Is the Lord of the Earth;  
Ay! the Star rains its fire and the beautiful sing,  
For the Manger of Bethlehem cradles a King!

In the light of that Star,  
Lie the ages imperaled,  
And that song from afar  
Has swept over the world.  
Every hearth is aflame, and the beautiful sing  
In the homes of the nations that Jesus is King.

We rejoice in the light,  
And we echo the song  
That comes through the night  
From the heavenly throng.  
Ay! we shout to the lovely evangel they bring,  
And we greet in His Cradle our Saviour and King!

—Josiah Gilbert Holland.

Note—For complete programs see page 9

### The Salvation Army

69-71 Beretania St., (near Fort)

### Christmas Program

Monday, December 24th, from 2 to 5 p. m.

Distribution of Christmas baskets to the poor.

#### XMAS ENTERTAINMENTS FOR CHILDREN WITH DISTRIBUTION OF PRESENTS, AS FOLLOWS:

- Christmas Night, Dec. 25, at 7:30—No. 1 Corps, 69-71 Beretania Street
- Wednesday, Dec. 26, at 7:30—No. 2 Corps, Japanese, Kukui Street.
- Thursday, Dec. 27, at 7:30—No. 3 Corps, Korean, Liliha Street.
- Friday, Dec. 28, at 7:30—No. 4 Corps, Porto Ricans, Vineyard Street.

Monday, December 31, at 10:30 p. m., Union Watch Meeting will be held in the Headquarters Building, 69-71 Beretania Street, conducted by Lt. Col. and Mrs. R. Dubbin, supported by all officers of the city.

You Are Invited

### Keeping Christmas in the Heart

There is a deeper note in Christmas this year.  
Not long ago it seemed in danger of degenerating into an orgy of giving and receiving material things.

This year the accent will be on the spiritual, not the material, side of Christmas.

The babe of Bethlehem will remind us of the children of Belgium and Armenia.

The angelic song of "Peace on Earth" will call us to our unfinished task of organizing the nations into "the comradeship of a common justice" for all races and peoples.

Never was the Christmas message more wonderful, more passionately to be loved than now.

In this deeper spirit of keeping Christmas in the heart the Central Union Church invites you to its Sunday Services and reminds you also of the Union Service on Christmas Morning at 10:30 at the Christian Church.

### FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST in Honolulu,

Cor. Wilder Ave. and Kewalo St.

This Church, which is a branch of the Mother Church, The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Mass., holds services every Sunday morning at 11 o'clock. Sunday School for pupils under the age of twenty, Sunday morning at 9:30. Wednesday evening meetings, which include testimonies of Christian Science healing, at 8 o'clock.

This Church maintains a free reading room which is open daily from 11 a. m. to 3 p. m. except Sundays and legal holidays. Here will be found the Bible and all authorized Christian Science literature, which may be read or purchased if desired. Our Reading Room is located in rooms 1 and 2 of the Pantheon Bldg., corner of Hotel and Fort Streets.

A cordial invitation to attend our services and visit our reading room is extended to all.

# With the Clergy and Laymen

## HONOLULU CHURCHES WILL OBSERVE CHRISTMAS WITH SPECIAL SERVICES

"And the angels said unto them, fear not, for behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people. For unto you is born this day in the city of David, a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord."—Luke, 2:10-11.

"Peace on earth, good will toward men!"

Honolulu's principal churches are making preparations for special Christmas services to be held next Tuesday and, while they are not to be as elaborate as in past years, yet they will be in accordance with the spirit of the day.

Some unusually good Christmas music will be heard and appropriate decorations are being arranged. The Central Union, Methodist and Christian churches unite in a union service at the latter church. Following is a summary of the services in the various houses of worship:

### UNION CHRISTMAS SERVICE

A union Christmas service, participated in by Central Union, First Methodist and Christian churches, will be held at 10:30 o'clock on Christmas morning at the Christian church, Kewalo street. Dr. A. W. Palmer, the new pastor of Central Union, will preach the sermon. The service will be simple, but devotional and inspirational. With the new world atmosphere created within the last two years, the widespread turning to religion for the solution of life's problems, this service will prove a rich blessing to the people who attend.

### METHODIST CHURCH.

The Christmas spirit will rule at the First Methodist church tomorrow. In the morning Rev. L. L. Looftbour will preach on "War Time Christmas." The Girls' Vested Choir will sing Luther's carol "Child Jesus Comes From Heavenly Height," and Gounod's "Though Poor Be the Chamber," and Mrs. W. H. Fry will sing "The New Born King."

The evening will be in charge of the Sunday school. "White Gifts for the King" is the descriptive title of the program. The church will be decorated in green and white for this white Christmas, with trees (without presents), stars, and crosses. The ideals of gift making which have been held before the children are the gifts of self, service and substance. The school will use all its giving this year for Armenian relief work. In this it joins in the great Christmas gift that the schools of America this Christmas are making for the victims of Turkish cruelty. After the carols have been sung and the departments have taken their part and Miss Agee has told the story "Why the Chinese Rang," the gifts will be brought forward and placed at the foot of the cross.

At the league service Miss Cold will speak of missionary problems in Armenia. The usual large attendance of young people will doubtless be a hand to hear her.

### ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL

There will be a special Christmas service at St. Andrew's Cathedral on Sunday evening. The usual evensong will be sung, and afterwards the choir will sing the sacred cantata "The Message of the Angels," and the carols, "The First Noel," "Noel," "When Christ Was Born," "Holy Night."

- Order of Service.
- Proclamation hymn ..... 51 (1)
  - Venite and Gloria ..... 13 H. B.
  - Te Deum ..... Garrett, E. Flat
  - Jubilate ..... Sullivan, D.
  - Shorter Kyrie ..... 175 H. B.
  - Gloria Tibi ..... 185 H. B.
  - Hymn before Sermon ..... 49
  - Offertory anthem, "Now when Jesus was born" ..... Stevenson
  - Sursum Corda ..... 193 H. B.
  - Sanctus ..... 193 H. B.
  - Hymn after Consecration, 228 2 verses
  - Hymn during Communion ..... 220
  - Hymn in excelsis ..... 204 H. B.
  - Nunc dimittite ..... 97 H. B.
  - Recessional hymn ..... 54
  - Concluding voluntary.
  - Hawaiian Congregation.
  - Choral Celebration, Merbecke.
  - Offertory Anthem, Nativity hymn, Gounod.

### ST. CLEMENT'S.

St. Clement's Episcopal church, Wilder Avenue and Makiki street, Rev. Leland H. Tracy, rector. Rev. John Osborne, rector emeritus. The service for Christmas will be:

At 11:30 p. m., on Christmas eve, Monday, December 24, Holy Communion.

At 7:00 a. m.—Christmas Day, Holy Communion.

At 11:00 a. m.—Christmas Day, Matins, Holy Communion and sermon.

The choral service of the midnight celebration of the Holy Eucharist will be:

- Proclamation, "While shepherds watch their flocks"..... Gounod
- Kyrie Tibi ..... Gounod
- Gloria Tibi ..... Gounod
- Laus Tibi ..... Gounod
- Nicene Creed ..... Best
- Hymn, "O Little town of Bethlehem"..... Armes
- Sursum Corda ..... Gounod
- Sanctus ..... Gounod
- Benedictus ..... Morley
- Agnus Dei ..... Gounod
- Hymn during communion, "O come, all ye faithful".....
- Gloria in Excelsis—Old chant.
- Hymn during abutions—"It came upon the midnight clear."
- Recessional—"Hark the herald angels sing."
- The choral service on Christmas day at 11 o'clock will be:

- Proclamation—"Hark the herald angels sing."
- Venite ..... Mendelssohn
- Te Deum ..... Dressler
- Jubilate ..... Decevee
- Kyrie ..... Hall
- Gloria Tibi ..... Adlam
- Laus Tibi ..... Adlam
- Nicene Creed ..... Best
- Hymn before the sermon—"It came upon the midnight clear."
- Sermon by the rector, "The Gospel of the Divine Child."
- Offertory anthem—"The Coming of the King"—Stults.
- Sursum Corda ..... Adlam
- Sanctus ..... Adlam
- Benedictus ..... Adlam
- Agnus Dei ..... Adlam
- Communion hymn—"O come, all ye faithful."
- Gloria in Excelsis—Adlam.
- Hymn during abutions—"O little town of Bethlehem."
- Nunc Dimittite—Harris.

### PALAMA SUNDAY SCHOOL

Palama Sunday school will celebrate the Christmas season Sunday evening by having a Christmas tree and a program. The tree will have the usual decorations and a gift to every member of the Sunday school. The following program will be rendered:

- Welcome speech—Miss Stacker's and Miss Farrington's class.
- Song—"Night of Nights," Sunday school.
- Scripture reading—Sunday school.
- Recitation, "A Christmas Greeting," Edith Kenn.
- Recitation—"How to Be Happy," Samuel Miller.
- "The Story of the First Christmas Tree," Amelia Larsen.
- Recitation, "The First Christmas Night," Thelma Kenn.
- Song, "Shepherds, Hasten On," Sunday school.
- Exercise, "Little Candles Bright," Miss Berg's class.
- Recitation, "The First Christmas," Christine Wagner.
- Recitation, "Just Christmas," Chas. Kenn.
- Exercise, "Merry, Merry Bells of Christmas," Miss Smyth's class.
- Recitation, "The Light of Christmas Time," Agnes Auld.
- Exercise, "The Meaning of Christmas Day," Mr. Brown's class.
- Song, "Out of the East," Misses E. and K. Akana's class.
- Recitation "The Child in a Manger Lay," Margaret Torres.
- Recitation, "Ring the Merry Christmas Bells," William Wise and Edward Chang.
- Recitation, "A Story," Abraham Ah Pol.
- Exercise, "Christmas Bells," Miss Jones' class.
- Exercise, "Glory," Janet Ross and chorus.
- Song, "Shine On, Guiding Star," Sunday school.

### CATHOLIC CATHEDRAL

Christmas Day, the Day of Obligation, low mass from 4:30 until 9:30 in the morning.

Holy communion at 5, 6, 7 and 8 o'clock Christmas morning.

Pontifical high mass at 10:30 a. m., with special music by choir and orchestra.

Administration of the Sacrament of Confirmation, followed by the Benediction of the Blessed Sacrament; 3 p. m.

### ST. AUGUSTINE'S

Christmas Eve—Midnight mass with special music and carols by male chorus.

Christmas Day—Mass at 9 o'clock in the morning.

### ST. ANTHONY'S

Christmas Eve—Midnight mass, special music.

Christmas Day—Mass at 8:30 o'clock in the morning.

### ST. JOHN'S

Christmas Eve—Midnight mass with special music.

Christmas Day—Mass at 8:30 o'clock in the morning.

### SACRED HEARTS

Christmas Eve—Midnight solemn high mass with special music by choir.

Christmas Day—Mass at 7 and 9 o'clock in the morning.

### CHRISTMAS PROGRAM AT HOME THIS P. M.

A Christmas entertainment will be given at the Susannah Wesley Home, 1444 South King street, at 7:30 o'clock this evening. A playlet written specially for the occasion will be given by girls of the home, and the program will be completed by a number of musical selections. The girls have been giving a great deal of time to the preparation of this program, and it promises to be an evening of much interest to friends of the home.

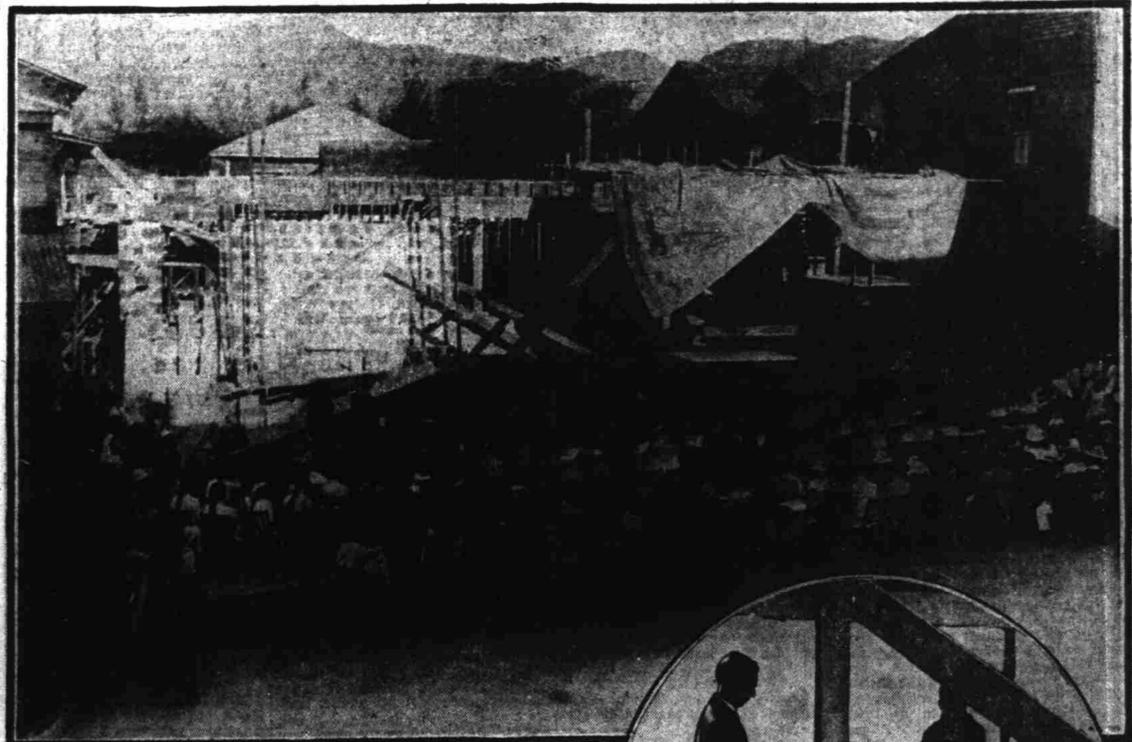
Friends who are acquainted with the work, as well as those who are interested in what the home is accomplishing, are cordially invited to be present.

### REV. MR. PALMER TO ADDRESS STUDENTS

Rev. A. W. Palmer will have a special Christmas message for the Central Union Bible school at its regular assembly Sunday morning at 9:45 o'clock. Christmas carols will be sung by the school. The primary department will meet with the main school for this Christmas Sunday.

(Additional Churches on Page 10)

## New Religious Edifice Is Started on Beretania Street Cornerstone Laid For Chinese Congregational Church



A new religious edifice—the Second Congregational Chinese church—was dedicated last Sunday afternoon in the presence of a large number of people. The structure is located in Beretania street, in the heart of the Chinese district, and is one of several churches under the jurisdiction of the Hawaiian Board of Missions. Above, in the accompanying illustration, are the dedicatory services in progress. In the insert George N. Wilcox of Kaula is seen laying the cornerstone. At the left is Rev. Norman Schenk, superintendent of the Chinese department of the board.

## Where to go to Church

### CENTRAL UNION CHURCH.

Rev. Albert W. Palmer, minister; Rev. J. L. Hopwood, assistant minister.

9:45 a. m.—Bible school.  
11 a. m.—Morning worship. Sermon by Rev. A. W. Palmer, "In the Hall of the Festival Days—A Christmas Dream."  
3:30 p. m.—Junior Endeavor society.  
6:30 p. m.—Senior Endeavor society. Subject, "Christmas Giving." Leader, Nolle R. Smith.  
7:30 p. m.—The Oratorio of the "Messiah," presented by an augmented choir of sixteen voices.

### CHRISTIAN CHURCH

1502 Kewalo street.  
David Cary Peters, minister.  
Sunday: Bible school opens at 9:45. Morning sermon at 11 o'clock. "In Partnership with God."  
Evening sermon at 7:30. "Values that can be Purchased Without Money."  
Young people's meeting 6:30.  
Junior congregation meets simultaneously with the morning church service.  
Mid-week service Wednesday evening at 7:30.  
The minister observes office hours at the church from 9-12 and 1-2 every day except Saturdays and Sundays. The church building is open every day in the week for visitors.  
Take Punahou car, get off at Kewalo street and walk about 400 feet toward the sea. Ask the conductor.

### ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL

Sunday services:  
7 a. m.—Holy Communion.  
9:15 a. m.—Hawaiian service.  
11 a. m.—Regular morning service with sermon.  
7:30 p. m.—Choral evensong and sermon.  
Week-day daily services, 8:15 a. m. and 5:30 p. m.

### ST. CLEMENT'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Wilder Ave. and Makiki Street.  
Rev. Leland H. Tracy, rector; Rev. John Osborne, rector emeritus. The services for Sunday will be:  
7:00 a. m.—Holy Communion.  
10:30 a. m.—Sunday school.  
11:00 a. m.—Evensong.  
7:30 p. m.—Evensong and sermon.  
The rector will preach at both services, the theme for the morning being, "Our Vows in the Light of the Christian Ideal." For the evening, "Changing Times and the Church."

### FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

Beretania Ave. at Victoria Street.  
Leon L. Looftbour, Minister.  
A homelike church and a welcome to all.  
11 a. m.—Morning service. Christmas music and sermon on "War-time Christmas."  
7:30 p. m.—Evening service. "White Gifts for the King," a Christmas festival by the Sunday school.  
Sunday School at 9:45, Epworth League at 6:30.  
Tuesday morning, union service at 11 a. m.

### THE SALVATION ARMY

Hall 69 Beretania street.  
9:45 a. m.—Sunday school.  
11 a. m.—County jail.  
6 p. m.—Young People's meeting.  
7:45 p. m.—Salvation meeting.  
All are welcome.

### PORTUGUESE EVANGELICAL CHURCH.

Corner, Punchbowl and Miller streets.  
Sunday services:  
Rev. A. V. Soares, minister.  
9:45 a. m.—Sunday school.

### THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH.

A Christmas welcome in the Christmas spirit. Those without a church home are cordially invited to worship here. Pastor's residence, 1020 Beretania street.

### YOUNG PEOPLE'S LEAGUE.

Mission Memorial Building.  
The service of worship begins promptly at 11 o'clock.  
Good music by quartets and choruses.  
Practical messages.  
Strong social fellowship.  
The prayer and Bible hour, Wednesdays, at 7:30-8:30.  
Special musical selections.  
Devotion and prayer, 30 minutes; Bible exposition, 30 minutes.  
Rev. Akaike Akana, superintendent.  
Mr. Chas. E. King, president and musical director.

### KALIHI UNION CHURCH.

King street, between Gulick avenue and Kamehameha Road.  
9:45 a. m.—Sunday school.  
11 a. m.—Morning church service.  
7:30 p. m.—Evening church service.

### FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST, SCIENTIST

(Cor. Wilder Ave. and Kewalo St.)  
Services are held every Sunday morning at 11 o'clock.  
Sunday school at 9:30.  
Wednesday evening meeting at 8 o'clock.  
Free reading room, Pantheon building, corner Hotel and Fort streets, rooms 1 and 2, open daily from 10 a. m. to 3 p. m. except Sundays and legal holidays.  
A cordial invitation to attend our services and visit our reading room is extended to all.  
Lesson subject for Sunday, Dec. 23, "In the Universe, Including Man, Evolved by Automatic Forces"

### LUTHERAN CHURCH

Beretania street, near Punchbowl street.  
Rev. Arthur Hoermann, Ph. D., pastor. Residence 1478, Thurston avenue. Office hours at the church, Monday and Thursday, 2:30 to 4 p. m.  
Sunday school, 10 a. m.  
German service, 11 a. m.  
English services every last Sunday of the month, 7:30 p. m.  
No evening worship December 30. The next English service with sermon and Holy Communion will be January 6, at 7:30 p. m.

### THE BIBLE SCHOOL

On Wednesday evening at 7:30 o'clock in the Bible school rooms of Central Union church the postponed church business meeting and report on the translation of the Bible into the Nauru language will be given. The meeting will be in charge of W. A. Bowen and the matter of adding Rowland M. Cross to the church staff as one of its regular missionaries in China will be considered. The last mid-week meeting took the form of a brief Christmas service and a large number of enlisted men attended before coming in to the entertainment given in the social rooms.

### PLAN TO TRANSLATE BIBLE INTO NAURU

On Wednesday evening at 7:30 o'clock in the Bible school rooms of Central Union church the postponed church business meeting and report on the translation of the Bible into the Nauru language will be given. The meeting will be in charge of W. A. Bowen and the matter of adding Rowland M. Cross to the church staff as one of its regular missionaries in China will be considered. The last mid-week meeting took the form of a brief Christmas service and a large number of enlisted men attended before coming in to the entertainment given in the social rooms.

Prince George's county, Md., which borders on the District of Columbia, became dry territory November 1, as the result of the act passed by the Maryland Legislature at a special session. Fifty saloons were closed.

11 a. m.—Morning service.  
6:30 p. m.—Christian Endeavor meeting.  
7:30 p. m.—Evening service.

### BISHOP MEMORIAL CHURCH OF THE KAMEHAMEHA SCHOOLS.

King street at entrance to school grounds. Ernest E. Youtz, pastor. Regular Sunday services for student body at 11 a. m. Visitors welcome.

## BIBLE SCHOOL KIDDIES HAVE JOYOUS XMAS

The Christmas celebrations of the Bible school of Central Union lacked no whit of their customary cheer and joyousness. Simpler they were, but fortunately children do not measure their enjoyment by the costliness of their entertainment, and the genuine Christmas spirit was in evidence everywhere.

On Thursday afternoon the members of the Sunbeam class (the kindergarten department) entertained those on the cradle roll of the school at 3 o'clock in the parish house. Christmas songs, games, a beautiful little tree and little toys for the babies in the shape of ducks and fish made the first part of the program most delightful.

Then came the Sunbeams' own special Christmas surprise. Leaving their own classroom which had been decorated with Christmas greens for the occasion, they were piloted to the Bible school rooms of the older pupils where every class table was set an individual little Christmas tree gaily decked. Each child received a little basketful of island molasses candy and island peanuts and a dainty little Japanese figure which served as a place card. Ice cream cones were distributed.

In this room a big Christmas tree which towered "toward the ceiling" was twinkling with miniature electric lights, tin-tel and toys, while all around the room bright poinsettias and Christmas berries bloomed in profusion. The rear room, which had been especially decorated for the at-home evenings for the soldiers, was particularly charming in its homelike-ness. Comfortable wicker chairs stood about invitingly, stockings dangled from an improvised fireplace, tables with books, magazines, and baskets of fruit looked very homey, and the soft light of candles gave the final Christmas touch.

### NEWS NOTES FROM CHRISTIAN CHURCH

The church is bringing to a close a year of marked progress. It is by far the best in its history. Every department has felt the impetus.

### Annual Meeting

The annual meeting of the church will be held the second Wednesday evening in January with a dinner, at which time the reports for the past year will be made and officers elected for the new year. These annual meetings are always times of splendid fellowship.

### Service Flag

A service flag for the church has been ordered with a star in the center for each member of the church who is serving the country in the war. There will be nearly a hundred of these stars. What an honor roll. Special prayers will be offered in the church every day for these men until the close of the war.

### Red Cross Unit

The Red Cross unit has done a notable piece of war work in turning out a thousand suits of hospital garments for use at the war front, in addition to which a good deal of knitting has been done.

### Union Christmas Service

The Methodist church, Central Union and this church have arranged a union Christmas service to be held at the Christian church building on Kewalo street, Christmas morning at 10:30 o'clock. Dr. Palmer, the new pastor of Central Union, will preach the sermon.

### ENDEAVORERS WILL GATHER AT LEAHI

The junior C. E. Society of Central Union church will meet at 3:30 o'clock in the workers' room, and the senior society at 8:30 o'clock in the parish house. Nolle R. Smith will lead. The members will hold a meeting at Leahi home Sunday afternoon and as many as can are invited to go out there.

## XMAS WILL BE SPECIAL DAY AT LOCAL 'Y. M.'

Christmas is being observed at the Y. M. C. A. this year by a number of groups in the Association. The dormitory men will be guests of the "Y" at a special Christmas breakfast. J. P. Morgan, J. Brooks Brown and Glenn Jackson compose the committee on arrangements. They have announced that breakfast will be served in Cooke hall at eight o'clock Christmas morning. A program of appropriate features is being arranged.

Members of the Y. M. C. A. are endeavoring to take care of three French War orphans as a Christmas gift. An opportunity will be given the dormitory men to undertake the support of one orphan at their Christmas breakfast.

Students of the "Y" educational department have already pledged sufficient funds to provide the annual support of a French orphan, according to R. K. Thomas, educational secretary, who has circulated a subscription paper. The boys' department is undertaking the third in a novel way.

On the boys' bulletin board is an announcement that 10 cents a day will take care of a French war orphan. All the boys members are invited to take one or more days each. The cadet division has already expressed its desire to pledge a great many days' support.

The Y. M. C. A. building will be open as usual on Christmas day and Christmas candy will be dispensed at the main office counter to all who call. The boys' department will be open from two to four o'clock in the afternoon only when all boys may enjoy a free Christmas swim. The employed boys supper on Thursday, December 27, will have a special Christmas program and extra dishes will be served in Cooke Hall in honor of the occasion.

### NEWS NOTES FROM CHRISTIAN CHURCH

The church is bringing to a close a year of marked progress. It is by far the best in its history. Every department has felt the impetus.

### Annual Meeting

The annual meeting of the church will be held the second Wednesday evening in January with a dinner, at which time the reports for the past year will be made and officers elected for the new year. These annual meetings are always times of splendid fellowship.

### Service Flag

A service flag for the church has been ordered with a star in the center for each member of the church who is serving the country in the war. There will be nearly a hundred of these stars. What an honor roll. Special prayers will be offered in the church every day for these men until the close of the war.

### Red Cross Unit

The Red Cross unit has done a notable piece of war work in turning out a thousand suits of hospital garments for use at the war front, in addition to which a good deal of knitting has been done.

### Union Christmas Service

The Methodist church, Central Union and this church have arranged a union Christmas service to be held at the Christian church building on Kewalo street, Christmas morning at 10:30 o'clock. Dr. Palmer, the new pastor of Central Union, will preach the sermon.

### ENDEAVORERS WILL GATHER AT LEAHI

The junior C. E. Society of Central Union church will meet at 3:30 o'clock in the workers' room, and the senior society at 8:30 o'clock in the parish house. Nolle R. Smith will lead. The members will hold a meeting at Leahi home Sunday afternoon and as many as can are invited to go out there.

## CENTRAL UNION IS TO EXPRESS SPIRIT OF XMAS

The Christmas spirit, a spirit deepened and perhaps chastened since the holidays of 1916, will be expressed at Central Union church through floral decorations bringing out the Christmas green and reds, through the message of Christmas carols and anthems, and by the emphasis upon the first great gift of Christmas in Scripture reading, prayer and address.

Miss Violet Atherton will have charge of the decorations of the church. Stanley Livingston, director of music, has been rehearsing for weeks special Christmas music for the morning service, and in the evening will present Handel's Messiah. At both morning and evening services an augmented choir of sixteen voices will be heard, its personnel as follows:

Sopranos—Mrs. Charles Hall, Miss Ruth Tubbs, Mrs. Philip Hall, Mrs. Stanley Livingston.

Tenors—George A. Andrus, Philip C. Hall, Carl E. Basler, Chester Livingston.

Altos—Mrs. Howard N. Mosher, Mrs. George K. Tackabury, Mrs. J. C. O'Day, Miss Lucy Keef.

Basses—George A. Brown, Albert M. Cristy, Edwin B. Keef, Ernest E. Youtz.

The musical program of the morning service opens with Barrett's "Organ Prelude for the Christmas Season," played by Miss Alice E. Harrison, the organist of the church. Mrs. Philip C. Hall will sing the recitative passages from "There Were Shepherds," by Handel and the full choir will render the chorus "Glory to God in the highest, and peace on earth, good will towards men." Mrs. George K. Tackabury will sing the offertory solo, "The Virgin's Lullaby," by Dudley Buck, a most sweet and appealing contralto solo. Miss Harrison will play the "Festal Postlude" of Oscar Schmitzke as the final selection.

### Evening Service

The evening service at 7:30 will be devoted to the oratorio of the Messiah, that masterpiece of Handel's. There will be no address as the music will occupy about 90 minutes. Mr. George A. Andrus has the opening recitative and air, "Comfort ye, comfort ye, my people," then comes a strong passage for a contralto voice, taken by Mrs. Tackabury, "O thou that tellest good tidings to Zion;" the story of the shepherds is sung by Mrs. Philip Hall, followed by Mrs. Charles L. Hall in the solo "Rejoice greatly, O daughter of Zion;" Mrs. Mosher sings "He shall feed His flock like a shepherd," and Mrs. O'Day, "He was despised and rejected of men," while Mr. Brown has the bass solo, "Thus saith the Lord," and Mr. Philip Hall a tenor solo. Effective choruses—ending the glorious Hallelujah chorus are interspersed throughout the two fine organ solos, the opening overture and the Pastoral Symphony, played at the time of the offertory, give full scope for a display of the possibilities of the organ. Lovers of the possibilities of the organ, almost all their favorite passages are included in the numbers chosen for Sunday evening. Careful and musicianly work has been put upon this music and those connected with it offer it to the church and community as their expression of Christmas good will.

Rev. Albert W. Palmer will preach at the morning service, his subject being announced as "In the Hall of the Festival Days—A Christmas Dream."

### NEWS NOTES FROM CHRISTIAN CHURCH

The church is bringing to a close a year of marked progress. It is by far the best in its history. Every department has felt the impetus.

### Annual Meeting

The annual meeting of the church will be held the second Wednesday evening in January with a dinner, at which time the reports for the past year will be made and officers elected for the new year. These annual meetings are always times of splendid fellowship.

### Service Flag

A service flag for the church has been ordered with a star in the center for each member of the church who is serving the country in the war. There will be nearly a hundred of these stars. What an honor roll. Special prayers will be offered in the church every day for these men until the close of the war.

### Red Cross Unit

The Red Cross unit has done a notable piece of war work in turning out a thousand suits of hospital garments for use at the war front, in addition to which a good deal of knitting has been done.

### Union Christmas Service

The Methodist church, Central Union and this church have arranged a union Christmas service to be held at the Christian church building on Kewalo street, Christmas morning at 10:30 o'clock. Dr. Palmer, the new pastor of Central Union, will preach the sermon.

### ENDEAVORERS WILL GATHER AT LEAHI

The junior C. E. Society of Central Union church will meet at 3:30 o'clock in the workers' room, and the senior society at 8:30 o'clock in the parish house. Nolle R. Smith will lead. The members will hold a meeting at Leahi home Sunday afternoon and as many as can are invited to go out there.

# IN THE BROAD FIELD OF RELIGION

## SALOONS PLAN SUPPORT FOR NEW DRY LAW

SAN FRANCISCO.—What is interpreted by local saloon men as an ultimatum to them either to abandon the sale of spirituous liquors or go out of business is contained in a big display "ad" published in the newspapers over the signature of the United States Brewers' Association.

The United States Brewers' Association embraces in its membership all of the state brewers' associations in the country.

Its advertisement contains the following significant statements:

The true relationship of beer is with light wines and soft drinks—not with hard liquors.

For this false mental association the brewers are largely responsible. Keen competition in the early days of the brewing industry, before the perfection of modern bottling methods, led the brewers as individuals to encourage the establishment of saloons, which were at that time the only agencies through which their product could be lawfully sold. This unwise individual action on the part of many led to an undue multiplication of the saloon—a form of retail distribution which dealt not only in malt beverages but also in intoxicating liquors, and established a business affiliation that has since created the false mental association.

Thus our product has been unjustly and improperly linked with those influences—over which we have had no control, that have actually promoted intemperance.

For years we have hoped, with wine growers, that some factor would intervene which would enable us to sever, once and for all, the shackles that bound our wholesome products—light wines and beer, the hand-maidens to true temperance—to ardent spirits in popular mental association and actual business practice. The federal enactment prohibiting the distillation of spirituous liquors has broken those chains at last.

Freed now to speak for the great moral truth of temperance that we have long realized was ours—heartened by the action of Congress and the president—we welcome the opportunity that is thus afforded us to promote true temperance. Further, we pledge ourselves to cooperate with the spirit of the law by adding our utmost efforts to dissociate beer from distilled liquors in every way, in popular thought and in the saloon.

After reading the advertisement a number of local saloonmen declared that it meant that the brewers had decided to abandon them, and that they were evidently going to support either the Rominger bill or some other anti-saloon measure at the next state election.

Secretary Schmitt of the California State Brewers' Association said that the advertisement had been sent to the local newspapers from the national headquarters of the United States Brewers' Association.

"It came to us like a thunderbolt," he said. "We do not know what it means."

The proprietor of a prominent saloon on Market street announced his intention of posting a big sign in his place, urging all his patrons to vote the state "bone dry."

"If the brewers are going to quit us, we may as well fight them to a finish," he said.

It is known that recently the members of the California Brewers' Association have been considering the advisability of supporting the Rominger bill in the next state campaign. This utterance by the national organization is believed to assure such action on their part.

## MAUI CHURCHES HOLD SUCCESSFUL "HOIKE"

(Special Star-Bulletin Correspondent)  
HANA, Maui, Dec. 12.—The churches, Sunday schools and Christian Endeavorers of East Maui, Hana district, have just held a most notable "hoike." Every church was fully represented. The spirit of the meetings was most marked. The courage, hope and enthusiasm of the workers was very pronounced.

Saturday night the concert was held. The chorus of Hana boys was fine. The contributions of the Kipahulu and Keanao young people were enthusiastically received. The children of Hana, under the direction of Mrs. George E. Lake, did their part well. They were the hit of the evening.

The "hoike" of the Sunday schools and the Christian Endeavor was most interesting. From Keanao to Keanao the churches were trained and ready. It was with great delight that the churches welcomed classes of Filipinos from the Kipahulu and the Hana church. The Hana class, trained by Rev. Mr. Lake, was very large. The audience cheered the class to the echo.

## HOSPITAL PATIENTS TO HEAR CHRISTMAS CAROLS

The Queen's hospital is planning a very pleasing Christmas entertainment for its inmates and nurses and the good cheer which will fill the big building throughout the day will make it pass pleasantly to those who are unable to enjoy the day's cheer at their own home.

In the morning 24 girls from the nurses' school will wind their way through the corridors from ward to ward singing Christmas carols. In their hands a long lei will be carried, 24 girls on each side.

A big turkey dinner is being prepared with all the good things which go with it and not a thing has been left undone to make the day as enjoyable as possible. In the evening a special entertainment for the nurses, a party and dance will be given by the hospital.

## Saturday's Sermonette

By LELAND H. TRACY,  
St. Clement's Church.

### IN MEMORY OF THE DIVINE CHILD.

"And the child grew, and waxed strong in spirit, filled with wisdom; and the grace of God was upon him."—Luke 2:40.

There is in the Christmas season the vibrant thrill of life eternal, the manifest life of the Everlasting Father. In quiet, solemn meditation we stand and wonder how we can contain the fullness and the glory of this Memorial Day. For Christmas has filled the framework of all ancient festivals with a new and beautiful meaning.

The heavenly graces have descended again as they had hitherto at Bethlehem, and have made men and women ministers of mercy, patterns of celestial life, breathing witnesses of the power of the Spirit in renewing and sanctifying the heart. The cathedrals of old built by the treasures of art and wealth and genius were the architectural "magnificats" of those who sought to raise a fitting tabernacle for the divine soul of Jesus and reproduce in altar and nave and stored window the mystery of the incarnate God.

Their sovereign beauty is one extended praise for Christmas and Easter, and at their gates charity poured out its relief, while in their aisles the voices of holy clerks and choristers were pealing heavenward in intercession for the sins of mankind. Such influences were believed to exhale beyond the precincts and ameliorate the rude and warlike nature of fierce politics. Upon this main conception we rest our faith and hope at this moment, linking our confidence with the Divine Child, our fathers adored with gladness and with the gifts he still imparts in changeless and reviving grace.

Today we are thinking of the Divine Child, and how well we can understand that Perfect One in the light of the earthly child. The spirit of the child is with us; not against us, when we speak to him of eternal things. And while the later years are more discerning and well advised, the earlier years are more noble and pure. James Martineau says that if we place before our children the clear objects of faith, of truth in its beauty and God in His holiness, they will re-

## News and Notes About Work of Hawaiian Board

The Hawaii Evangelical Association will hold its annual meeting at Waihinu, district of Kau, beginning Sunday, January 27, 1918. The board will be represented by Messrs. Erdman, Schenck, Judd and Kamaiopili.

The services in connection with the laying of the corner-stone of the new building for the second Chinese church on Beretania street, were held last Sunday afternoon and were well attended by members of the church, congregation and friends of that institution.

Under the leadership of Francisco Tubillana, a senior in the Christian Workers' Institute, plans are being made for the observance of Rival day on Sunday evening, December 30, in the armory. Several speeches will be made and recognition accorded to the work of this famous Filipino patriot.

The name of the board Bible school has been changed by vote of the board to the Christian Workers' Institute. The vacation of the institute will be the last week of January, instead of at Christmas time as formerly. The work of the school will be suspended on Christmas day and on New Year's day.

Rev. Taki Okumura, pastor of the Makiki Japanese church of this city, returned from a three months' trip to Japan by the steamer from the Orient last week Wednesday. It was Mr. Okumura's first experience of winter in Japan for 27 years. During his stay there he secured funds for the Nuanu branch Y. M. C. A. from prominent men of Japan. Mr. Okumura arrived in poor health, but is fast improving and able to be about his work once more.

Last evening the Christmas exercises of the Second Chinese church Sunday-school were held in the Fort street Chinese church. The exercises of the latter school will be held this evening. Tomorrow morning at the Christmas service in the Fort street Chinese church a special musical program will be rendered by the choir. Tomorrow evening at 7:30 o'clock the Washington club of the Y. M. C. A. will be present in a body. The sermon will be preached by the Rev. Norman C. Schenck of the Hawaiian Board.

Interest in the coming Sunday school institute is growing. The enterprise is being planned for the benefit of teachers now at work in schools rather than for those who have had no training at all. Miss Bille will teach during January and February and will be followed by Pastor D. C. Peters, Vaughan MacCaughy and Rev. L. L. Loubourou, each of whom will lead one course in the Pilgrim Training book. This institute will be held every Monday evening from January to June in the upstairs room of the Young Women's Christian Association building, Alakea and Hotel streets. There will be no fee for entrance. The books to be used in the course may be obtained at the Mission Memorial.

Go to Thrum's for Address, Engle's eat and Live a Day Book.—Adv.

When we speak to them of the high deeds and splendid characters of the past; of the universe in which God lives and rules, of Jesus and His words and works, we may be assured that the fruit will appear in due season. The child does not so much require to be led as not to be misled.

This is the secret of true Christmas joy; that in the Child whom we today adore, our knowledge of heaven was renewed unto eternal life, and again, that in all children the soul they bring in trailing clouds of glory comes from the same God and Father who gave us Jesus Christ.

One thing is sure, that this world is more full of spiritual presences than some of us suspect, and like a gleam on a distant sea, the Christ gives us word and life which are full of comfort and cheer. The all-pervading Immanence which enters into every phase of life and being is with the household angels directing, and controlling their entrancing ways, and filling the chambers of their souls with His own, to them, unconscious, but real presence.

But today we have departed from the gospel of the Divine Child. Ancient quarrels have been renewed, sordid reckonings of the value of life prevail, the red sickle is reaping a fearful harvest, and the world has discovered, when it is too late, that another useless and wanton waste of humanity is added to the preponderant list of wicked wars. We have to get on the Godward side of this business; nothing is great or permanent except it is based on morality.

The domestic peace, security, contentment of people are the blessings of Christian civilization. It declares that a little child shall lead these tamed beasts of destruction. Raphael understood this leadership when he painted "The Sistine Madonna." Charles Dickens interpreted its truth in a "wobleson," heartsome fashion. Pestalozzi found the child again in his educational methods.

Now if God will not suffer wrong to children nor keep them waiting in His outer courts, let us take heed to our thoughts about the children. Think of marriage, of domestic life, of wisdom and motherhood as God would have you think on these things. To understand the child, go to the biologist, anthropologist, physician, educator. To act toward childhood as Jesus commanded would blot out much physical disease, 90 per cent of blindness and moral perversity. A prosperous state, a holy church, homes where every Christmas can be a sacrament to God, of peace and good will, and of praise which is comely, and the millennium age to come rests upon the answer you give to the children who are God's last incarnation.

## WOMEN RELATIVES AND FRIENDS OF SOLDIERS ARE TO BE LOOKED AFTER

(By Associated Press)

SAN FRANCISCO. — "Hostess" houses, where women relatives and friends of the fighting men may be amply provided for, are springing up in every camp and cantonment in the west. They have already been built at Camp Kearney, Linda Vista, California, and American Lake, Washington. In time every military establishment of any proportions in California, Arizona, Nevada, Washington, and the Hawaiian Islands will be provided with these centers for women. The houses are being built by the Y. W. C. A., which in addition is providing recreation centers in San Diego, San Pedro, Palo Alto and San Francisco for the soldiers.

A work equally great is being done by this organization overseas. An \$89000 canteen in Paris, where the women munitions and industrial workers may seek proper recreation has been provided for. Nurses' "huts" are also to be erected in numbers.

The "hostess houses" are recreational, educational and indispensable, according to the Y. W. C. A. workers. The one at Camp Kearney was recently completed and opened to the public with all-day ceremonies. The one at Camp Lewis has been described by Maj. Gen. Greene as "one of the finest things we have here."

The houses are built according to ideas that go into a true home, French windows, brick porches and big fireplaces are features. Accommodations are made for those who wish to eat in the open air. Gardens are being installed by landscape experts, low shrubs and nasturtiums being planted for perennial greenery and color.

The social hall is the outstanding feature. Here the mothers, sisters and wives may visit their loved ones for long periods, and receive tender and solicitous care. When the soldier is called away to his martial duties these women may linger at the "hostess house" instead of being forced to wander around the camp.

The house is the clearing place for the meetings of relatives and friends. When a woman arrives at camp she is relieved through the "hostess house" of the confusion attendant upon the search for her loved one. She has either written in advance "Meet me at the hostess house" or she will go directly to the place and be advised explicitly as to when and where she can meet him.

The funds for these houses and recreation centers are being generously provided by the public. A \$4,000,000 drive is now in progress, and when this is obtained more will be asked.

The quota in the states mentioned and in Hawaii for this drive is \$350,000. The cost of the "hostess houses" runs all the way from \$5000 to \$20,000.

the amount being determined according to the number of visitors expected.

In addition the Y. W. C. A. has set itself to the task of looking after the mental, spiritual and physical welfare of women war workers in the west and elsewhere. Classes are being maintained where young girls are being taught the real meaning of comradeship and companionship with the soldiers and with other girls and women with whom they may come in contact during the war period. Girls are being recruited by the thousands by this organization to go into the camps and do their part in furnishing and maintaining wholesome amusements there, such as restricted dancing. Over 150,000 of these girls have already signed the patriotic pledge of this organization throughout the country. This pledges them to do their share in taking good care of the fighting men.

### "BOOZERS' DAY" SERVICE AT SALVATION ARMY BARRACKS

NEW YORK, N. Y. — Three hundred self-confessed drunkards signed the pledge at the Salvation Army's annual "boozers' day" service in the Fourteenth street barracks recently. In the battered, bedraggled crowd which gathered, partly to get the dinner they knew would be served and partly in the hope they might get the inspiration which would lead them out of the gutter, was one lone woman. A Salvation Army lassie took her in tow and before the service was over she asked for prayers to help her "keep sober."

When the services were over the hungry convicts were given a substantial meal and help was promised them in their efforts at reform.

### CAMOUFLAGED PUMPKIN PIE: GINGERLESS GINGERBREAD

WASHINGTON, D. C. — Camouflaged pumpkin pie and gingerless gingerbread are the latest experiments in food conservation tested on one of the army transports, and according to the report of the troops, there was only one objection—there wasn't enough.

Supplied by the national emergency food garden commission, the recipes were tested on the transport Grant with great success. The pie is, as its name implies, camouflaged with cornmeal, with Indian meal, salt, brown sugar, cinnamon, two eggs and ginger.

The gingerbread, however, is gingerless, molassesless, eggless, butterless and milkless.

Field Marshal von Hindenburg had trees named after him among the other ceremonies of his seventieth birthday.

## Japanese Silk Goods and Curios

The largest stock in Honolulu and the best place to select your Christmas gifts.

Open until 9 p. m. until Xmas.

## SAYEGUSA

1120 Nuuanu St., just above Hotel.



Finest Location:  
Facing Union Square

1000 Rooms  
from \$2.00 per Day  
Service a la Carte  
or Table d'Hote.

Turkish Bath Departments

Management  
James Woods

STAR-BULLETIN 75 CENTS PER MONTH

## E. O. Hall & Son, Ltd.

"The House of Dependable Merchandise" KING STREET, AT FORT

# Santa Claus, Q.M.C., on war duty here, tonight and all day Monday—

Standing ready to help you choose from a wonderful stock of

## Patriotic and Sensible Gifts

Patriotic because the giving of them will help save work, money, time or man-power.



### Special Items

—on the busy 2nd floor

- Mahogany Bowl and Nut Set, each \$2.00
- Children's Toy Kitchen Set, each 10c
- Silver Plated Nut Set, 6 picks and cracker... 75c

6-lb. Electric Iron, Westinghouse element, guaranteed for life... \$3.50

Combination Electric Toaster with toast rack... \$6.50

Manning-Bowman Aluminum Percolator, 2 pint size... \$5.50

Earthenware Baby Plates each... 75c

Pressed Glassware at 50 per cent less. Vases and Nappies, 10c to 25c each.

Cut Glass Handled Nappy, 6-inch... \$1.00

6-lb. Hotpoint Irons... \$5.00

7.50 Cut Glass Bowl... \$5.00

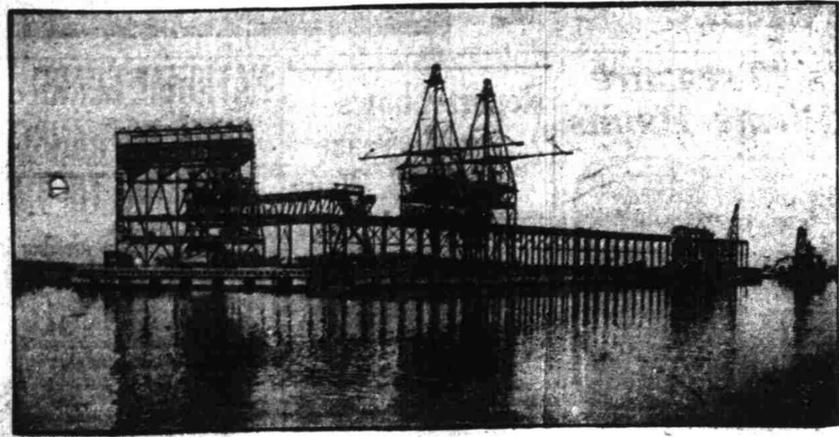
## Time-Saving Tools and Machinery

And useful Cutlery in the Hardware Dept.

## Health-Making Outing Goods

Ingersoll Radiolite Watches  
Thermos Bottles  
DAYLO Flashlights  
—Sporting Goods Dept.

# INTER-ISLAND'S \$500,000 COALING PLANT RAPIDLY NEAR COMPLETION



The Inter-Island's new \$500,000 coal handling plant as it looks today.

By M. B. CARSON, (Civil Engineer with Inter-Island Co.)

The new coaling plant of the Inter-Island Steam Navigation Co. Ltd., now nearing completion in Honolulu harbor, results from an increasing demand upon the Inter-Island coaling department to supply fuel to the many ships, whose natural course between east and west, directs such ships within a comparative few miles of this port. The construction of this plant has extended over some eighteen or more months at a cost of a sum exceeding \$500,000. The immense mileage across the Pacific creates the necessity for freighters to replenish their supplies between ports, it being more economical to operate on such a plan than to devote a considerable portion of their cargo space for the accommodation of their own fuel. The location of Hawaii coupled with the so-called "Smooth Water Routes," to ports in all directions, gives to Honolulu advantages seldom equaled. As if striving to equal nature's own provisions, mankind has equipped Honolulu's harbor with a floating dry dock and machine shops capable of handling extensive repairs, to which will soon be added this coaling plant, although not as large as some, yet as modern in arrangement and mechanism as any in existence.

The station is in the western end of the harbor on a portion of the land recently acquired by the Inter-Island Steam Navigation Co. It is nearly rectangular in shape, some 600 feet in length by 200 feet in width. Much of the structure has been dredged a slip of sufficient size and depth to accommodate any ships wishing access to the plant. The makai side lies along the line of the proposed Kalihai channel. A concrete pier has been constructed along the slip and harbor ends. This pier carries practically all the superstructure and operating machinery. Along the Kalihai channel, a wooden trestle has been built whose sole duty it is to carry the bridge of the revolving bridge, which is described more fully in later paragraphs. When this channel is dredged, a more permanent construction will replace this back trestle, a few alterations in the bridge, already contemplated and provided for in the design, can be made and additional units can be added, thereby effectively

ly doubling the capacity of the plant. The concrete pier has been built from the design of Mr. Wm. T. Donnelly of New York City. The steel was fabricated at the shops of the Virginia Bridge and Iron Co. The C. W. Hunt Co. of New York designed and supplied the coal handling machinery. The plant was erected by the Hawaiian Dredging Co., Ltd., of this city.

The pier itself, both piling and decking, is of reinforced concrete throughout. Two sizes of square piling were used, fourteen inches up to thirty feet in length and sixteen inches from thirty to seventy-five feet. Still further provision for splicing a wooden extension on the bottoms of longer piles was included in the plans but was not brought into use as sixty-six feet was the longest pile found necessary. These piles were driven with a 5000-pound steam hammer and were subjected to as many as 2000 blows, uncushioned, except for two empty cement sacks between the wooden follower and the pile tops. The first two piles driven in June, 1916, broke away or spalled at the top, partially, I believe, from an insufficient seasoning period and partially from lack of proper protection or support.

After discussing the several types of cushions, etc., commonly used, it was decided on account of the exceptionally hard driving, these would not suffice. Casings of boiler plates, reinforced with iron straps and shaped to fit the perimeter of each size of pile were made up. These casings were made in two sections and by bolting to each other were drawn up and held tightly to the sides of the pile.

Briefly, the operation of the plant is as follows. For unloading, a ship is moored along the slip side, the towers are moved to a point opposite the unloading hatches. Two-ton grab buckets run out on trolleys, are lowered into the hatch, hoisted with their load, pulled back to the lower and their coal dumped through hoppers into coal cars. These cars contain their own driving units and will run with their loads out on the bridge and dump directly into the pile below. The towers are, however, of the through type and if so desired the loaded buckets emerging from slips

holds, can be hauled straight through to the inside boom and then lowered directly to the storage pile. This operation is limited to a strip about 50 feet wide, determined by the reach of the inshore boom. In supplying ships with bunkers, the operator will have the option of delivering coal in either of two ways. The ship can be tied along on harbor end directly in front of the bunker house. These bunkers will hold 250 tons. The bottom of the bins are 60 feet above the water line, ample in height to supply coal through the adjustable chutes directly to a hatch as high as 30 feet above water and 20 feet from the face of the dock. These storage bins are kept loaded by a bucket conveyor which elevates the coal from a hopper on the 40 foot or track level. It is a part of the duty of the motor cars to keep this bucket line supplied. The digger, running along the top of the bridge, reclaims the coal from the storage pile and lands it into the cars. If the conditions favor loading on the slip side, the cars after receiving their load from the digger, run out on the trestle to the reloader. This device is simple in operation merely consisting of a hopper through which cars can dump their load on to a conveyor belt. This belt runs on a hinged boom and can be adjusted to deliver its coal where desired. It should be noted that this reloader is really a part of one tower and thus can be moved up and down the wharf at will.

The plant is electrically operated throughout. The total horsepower installed in motor exceeds 1000. All motors are of the three-phase 440 V type with the exception of the motor cars which derive their power from a third rail and are of the 220 V d, c. type.

Coal will be weighed, in and out. Three sets of scales, one on the bridge and two on the trestle, are provided to facilitate this important operation. The loaded cars run on to the scale platforms and records are thus secured.

Expense has been a consideration secondary to permanent modern construction. This structure typifies the faith the owners have in Honolulu's future as a shipping center and it should go far towards making Honolulu a center of Pacific commerce.

## VILLA MAKES AIM CLEAR IN LATEST MEXICAN FIGHTING

Calls on All Mexico to Aid in War on Carranza "Traitor and Despot"

PRESIDIO, Texas.—Francisco Villa is again in the saddle in Mexico at the head of a new revolutionary movement which he calls El Partido de la Convencion. His headquarters have been in Ojinaga, opposite here, since his troops captured the town

from the Federals Tuesday night. Villa now wears a black beard, a relic of his recent trip through Mexico to confer with his chieftains and heads of other movements whom he claims to have correlated under his leadership for the first time in more than a year.

Villa today authorized the following statement for The Associated Press: "Upon taking possession by force of arms of this town, which I found in the power of the so-called constitutionalists, who criminally defended it for Venustiano Carranza, the traitor and despot, I think it my duty to make the following declarations in order that once more my aims and motives may be shown to the world to be patriotic and noble.

"First of all, I have no personal ambitions, but my earnest desire, which I have already expressed, is that my people may obtain unity and my country peace. To that end I bring together the principal revolutionists who

since 1910 have been striving to obtain that end. Contrary to everything they have said of me, I wish to make it known that I will strive with valor and decision against the enemy, but I will be magnanimous in victory, the proof of which was the recent occurrence here of the turning over to the Carranza consul in Presidio, Texas, the Carranza wounded, who were made prisoners in Ojinaga, and also the release of prisoners taken, incorporating them in our army because they decided they were on the wrong side.

All Mexicans Appealed To  
"I wish now to make a solemn call to all Mexicans in general, and in particular to Carranza soldiers, to notice how I have conducted myself in comparison to the conduct of Francisco Murguia, in the State of Chihuahua, because these chiefs assassinate, rape and torment all those who fight against them and are taken prisoners. In comparison to this I offer all

# Everyone Appreciates These!

Here are a few gifts that are always in good taste:

**KODAKS:** Our new Eastman Vest-Pocket Kodak is an ideal gift for your soldier friend. Its pictures can easily be enlarged; and its handy size makes it just the thing he wants; \$7.50; other styles and sizes up to \$72.50.

**Pyralin Ivory**  
We are showing a rare assortment of this dainty boudoir-accessory. A full line of Mirrors, Brushes, Combs, Trays, Hatpin Holders, Manicure Sets, Jewel Cases, Shoe-Horns, Button-hooks.

**Perfumery**  
All the well-known domestic and foreign makes of perfumes, toilet waters, face powders and  
**Toilet Accessories**

**Candies**  
Leave your order now for Lehnhardt's and Pig 'n Whistle Chocolates and Bon Bons.  
An order left with us now will be filled and delivered the day before Christmas.

**Hollister Drug Co., Ltd.**  
Fort Street, near Hotel



# The Victrola breathes the Spirit of Christmas

It is the only instrument deemed worthy to preserve their voices by Caruso, Galli-Curci, Melba, Schumann-Heink, Ruffo, Tetrazzini, Calve, McCormack, and practically all the supreme stars.

The use of a Victrola and Victor Records, one with the other, is absolutely essential to a perfect Victor reproduction.

Over 21,000 Records to select from  
**\$20 to \$400**  
Payments as low as \$5 monthly

**Honolulu Music Co., Ltd.**  
Fort, near Hotel Street

guarantees, to friend and foe alike. I wish here also to make a formal and energetic protest before the Mexican nation and the world of the inhumanity of the laws of suspension of guarantees just decreed by Carranza. I offer all guarantees that the said Carranza government has, without conscience, declared void. The Mexicans who are honorable and patriotic, come, then, to my side without fear, so that we may all unite and save the republic.

**Patriotism Placed First**  
"The papers of Mexico and the United States recently published in sensational form, the notice that I was asking for peace with Carranza. I declare emphatically that this notice is false. Furthermore, I will never ask of Carranza more than before. Patriotism and justice above all. Because of this I have striven, and will strive without rest until I obtain it for all, whoever they may be, and above all, my desire is to see the desert, the plains and mountains rise with men, tired of the infamy of Carranza and his ministers, and, repeating history, rise up against the traitors and punish them, as they deserve.

"During last July I made a statement, which appeared in the American newspapers, in which I invited General Francisco Murguia to personal combat on ground of his own choosing, and to this day I have had no answer.

**Boaster is "Called"**  
"I think the said general considers it beneath his dignity to accept the challenge, but the reason that guided me in my offer was to give him a chance to put an end to me, as he had often boasted he would do if he could get his hands on me. I am still waiting for the acceptance of my challenge, because he will be convinced that the outcome of this meeting will be on

the side of right and justice, which are my guides. He has said many times that I am fighting for fortune only, but I wish to make it public on this occasion that I have never fought for fortune's sake, and it is absurd and ridiculous to accuse me of it.

"I repeat that my strongest desires are and will be to make happy and to unite the people of my country."

**SHERBETS AND ICES STOPPED IN KANSAS**  
KANSAS CITY.—In compliance with Food Administrator Hoover's request for all possible conservation of sugar, the Kansas ice cream manufacturers, representing practically all of the large concerns in the state, have voted to make no more sherbets or ices as long as the country is at war. Sherbet requires more sugar than ice cream, and its food value is less, it was explained. The manufacturers also voted to decrease the amount of sugar used in a gallon of ice cream.

**FORMATION OF WAR "ANANIAS CLUBS"**  
WASHINGTON, D. C.—Formation of war "Ananias clubs" of men and women who circulate false rumors to hamper successful prosecution of the war is suggested to the American public in a statement issued by the national committee of patriotic societies.

The society proposes that the names of persons found responsible for such stories be posted publicly.

STAR-BULLETIN GIVES YOU TODAY'S NEWS TODAY

"Are you farmers worrying about the crops?"  
"Not as much as the city folks," replied Mr. Cornstossel. "We farmers get ours first. The city folks will have to take what's left."—Washington Star.

There was a timid knock at the door. "If you please, kind lady," the beggar said, "I've lost my right leg—"

"Well, it ain't here," retorted the lady of the house, and slammed the door.—New York Times.

## Christmas Footwear

Now is the time to buy your Christmas Footwear. Good shoes will add to your Christmas cheer and comfort.

We carry the latest styles of Men's and Women's Shoes in popular brands, and our prices are always the lowest for the quality.

AGENTS FOR W. L. DOUGLAS' SHOES

**L. AYAU SHOE CO.**  
1005 Nuuanu St. Tel. 2663

# ARMY

# News and notes of the Service in Hawaii and Elsewhere

# NAVY

## COAST ARTILLERY MAY SEE DUTY SOON IN FRANCE, THINK EXPERTS

### Belief Growing Stronger That War Department Plans to Give This Organization a Chance at Germans

That the war department has not overlooked the coast artillery for the overseas service, but that it has been holding its 29,000 or so men in reserve to be despatched soon to fire big guns at the Germans in France, is the belief of military writers on the mainland who are watching the trend of events.

Orders to Major General Arthur Murray, department commander, and Brigadier General Edward J. McClermand, post commander, to hold open all available barracks at the Presidio for coast artillery organization, and indications of mobilization of large units at other points on the coast have led officers at San Francisco to believe that the war department will soon call on this branch, according to coast papers.

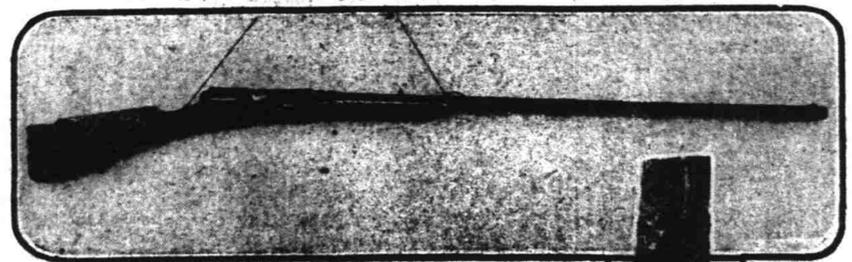
If this is true it will mean much to a number of coast artillery officers and men in Hawaii, who have been champing the bit since the beginning of the war while organization after organization on the mainland from other arms were sent over the seas. Many junior officers summed up

their disappointment in the oft repeated phrase, "I guess they've overlooked us." But now there seems to be a growing conviction that Washington has not overlooked the organization nor condemned the artillery to guard duty at home, but is arranging transportation and preparing material for the day on which military strategy will make advisable the despatching of big guns and men to handle them in France.

Great changes in organization will be necessary if mobilization of the coast artillery comes. At present the largest unit is a company, and at the beginning of the war these companies, 170 of them, were scattered about in Hawaii, the Philippines and up and down the coastlines of the mainland. It is probable that these companies will have to be consolidated into provisional battalions, regiments and brigades.

The war department plan of organization for the war provided for divisional organizations of field artillery, infantry and cavalry and for regimental and brigade organizations of engineers, but nowhere in the plan was there any mention of the coast artillery. Since that time many cavalry regiments have been reorganized as provisional regiments of field artillery, but the coast artillery has not been changed.

## Gun Found on Judge Cooper's "Treasure Island" May Be Clue to Pirate Bands



Here is something which recalls to mind stories from Robert Louis Stevenson's "Treasure Island," with its atmosphere of lost, old sea-men, branded chests, "pieces of eight" and one-legged John Silver. It is an old gun found on Palmyra Island, which is former Judge Henry E. Cooper's own "Treasure Island," and brought back by the judge a few days ago. Two views—the gun at full length and a "close-up" of the rotted stock and rusting breach—are shown herewith. The weapon is a breech-loading shotgun of unknown age and was almost buried in the earth. It has been turned over to a local gun expert for an estimate as to when it was made and what sort of a gun it is. Judge Cooper is inclined to think it a French shotgun.

HE NEVER LOST A THING IN FRANCE.

France, France, Vive, La France  
Why should he go there and take a chance  
When LaFollette and Senator Stone  
Like pacifist their spirits shown.

They sit in the White House day-rooms  
And receive from "SAM" an envoy want peace  
They don't want war, nor do they back east.  
But to sit in their mansions—away-day

They dictate to Wilson, Roosevelt, and Taft  
And when we read it, we just have to laugh  
About the Tariff, and the Doctrine, too  
It's not a business for many or few.

But Britain and France, they know how it's done  
And they surely will teach "us," how to get the Hun  
They will teach "us" the game, from Bible to Sin  
And we'll all drive the Huns clear into Berlin.

In nineteen-fifteen, with their submarines  
They tried to rid the ocean of "us," it seems  
But old man "EDISON," a friend of "us" all  
Must of put something out—that's making them fall.

And there's Von Tirpitz, a "LORD" he may be  
The "KAISER" picked him out, to rule the sea  
But the submarines, "most a thing of the past"  
When old "SAM" gets there he'll make them go fast.

For France, France, Vive, La France, we're fighting seas-of-guns  
And when we get in line "OVER THERE," we'll surely lick the Huns  
We'll lick the Hun the son-of-a-gun, and drive him to Berlin  
And then we'll have a "HELLOVA" time, when we come marching in.  
—OLIVER J. KELSEY, Sgt. Co. A, 1st Inf., Schofield Barracks.

### THE OLD FLAG.

Off with your hat as the flag goes by!  
And let the heart have its say;  
You're man enough for a tear in your eye  
That you will not wipe away.

You're man enough for a thrill that goes  
To your very finger tips—  
Ayl the lump just then in your throat  
Spoke more than your parted lips.

Lift up the boy on your shoulder, high,  
And show him the faded shred—  
Those stripes would be red as the sun-  
set sky  
If death could have dyed them red.

The old tune thunders through all the air,  
And strikes right into the heart;  
If ever it calls for you, boy, be there!  
Be there, and ready to start.

Off with your hat as the flag goes by!  
Uncover the youngster's head!  
Teach him to hold it holy and high,  
For the sake of its sacred dead.  
—BUNNER.

### COMRADES

He was society's lily pet,  
Some parlor doll of high degree.  
That flirted round with the upbush  
set.

Now we're tantamount, him and me,  
I was a grocer's clerk before  
My fate got mixed with the infantry;  
But they don't need a visitin' card for war

In the home o' the brave and the land o' the free.  
He used to sneer at me for a simp;  
"Lizzie" I called him the first few days;  
We didn't get on till, worn and limp.

We found we wuz game in different ways;  
Marchin' full kit for thirty miles,  
With the sun full glare on him and me,  
Just leveled us stiff, and it counted piles

For the making of true democracy  
So us two guys are comrades now;  
I swear at him and he swears at me;  
We're getting fit for the little row

That's going on across the sea.  
Unc' Sam drew lots and called us two,  
And he ain't so very partial when  
There's a lot of work for all to do

And a deuce of a famine in fight-  
ing men.  
He was society's lily pet,  
But now we bunk in the same te-  
pee;

He used to dance with the gilded set;  
And it's drill and beans for him and me.  
He don't give a darn what I was be-  
fore  
And I don't give a whoop what he  
used to be;  
All that we know is that we're in the  
war.

Hitting it up for democracy.  
—Elias Lieberman, in Everybody's Magazine.  
Directors of the Northern National Bank of Philadelphia declared a semi-annual dividend of 5 per cent.

### HAWAII

Let me linger in your sunshine,  
Let me loiter in your shade,  
The blithest clime of all fair climes  
The hand of God hath made.

What tribute ought I render  
To Him who shaped my ways  
In paths that know thy glories,  
The splendor of thy days?

Should lips or pen be silent,  
Or fall to voice thy dues  
For beauties such as crown thy crest,  
And edge Pacific's blues?

Nay, let me sound thy praises  
With bonus and pen, and then  
Go out and live the poems  
Among my fellow-men.

With a face where shines thy love  
light,  
Let me champion thy weak;  
With the breath of thy free mountains  
Let me Freedom's reign bespeak.

I love thee, oh I live thee,  
And yearn the day afar  
When every blot of sin and shame  
Shall cease thy shrine to mar.

When human hearts shall hearken  
To the message of thy sod,  
And human hearts be lifted  
To touch the hand of God.

WALTER C. WILLIAMS,  
Pvt. 1st Class, Co. I, 25th Inf.,  
Schofield Barracks, H. T.

A TOAST TO THE FLAG  
Here's to the Red of it—  
There's not a thread of it,  
No, not a shred of it  
In all the spread of it

From foot to head,  
But heroes bleed for it,  
Faced steel and lead for it,  
Precious blood shed for it,  
Bathing it Red.

Here's to the White of it—  
Heavenly view of it,  
Star-spangled view of it,  
Honesty's dig of it,  
Constant and true;

Here's to the whole of it,  
Stars, stripes and pole of it,  
Here's to the soul of it,  
Red, White and Blue  
—New Britain Herald.

TO THE GOOD OLD U. S. A.  
I came to this country;  
I have sworn loyalty  
To the land that gave me plenty,  
Which held her hands in sympathy  
When with poor and broken body  
I turned from Autocracy.

There may be many  
Turn from the road straight and  
thorny.  
But there are still  
Calbe, Schurus, von Steubens in this  
land of liberty.  
—THODOR BRANDT,  
Co. E, 22nd Infantry.  
Go to Thrum's for pottery.—Adv.

## Report Shows Big Increase Of U.S. Navy

WASHINGTON, D. C., Dec. 21.—In his annual report, submitted to the president, Secretary Daniels calls attention to the wonderful increase in the navy and the problems that have been met. The reports show: From a force of 4500 officers and 69,000 enlisted men in January, 1917, the navy has expanded to 15,000 officers and 254,000 enlisted men, including regulars, reserves and national naval volunteers. The navy had 130 stations of all kinds in January, 1917, and it now has 363. The number of employees at navy yards has increased from about 35,000 to more than 60,000. On shore and afloat the naval establishment embraces 300,000 men, civilians and sailors. The expenses have jumped from \$8,000,000 a month to \$60,000,000. In last January there were 300 vessels in commission, now there are more than 3000.

## NATIONAL GUARD UNITS IN FRANCE LOOKING TIP-TOP

Troops Have Been Arriving in War Zone for Weeks; At Steady Drift WITH THE AMERICAN ARMY IN FRANCE.—National guardsmen from every state in the Union have arrived in France, it is today permitted to be announced. They are among the troops now training or lately arrived. While it is not permitted to disclose the identity of units, it may be said that all those which called from the United States have arrived safely and that some already are in training with in sound of the guns on the battle fronts. They are showing a spirit in keeping with the purpose of all concerned to make the American expeditionary force a homogeneous American army in which each division, whether regular, National Guard or national army, cannot be distinguished in efficiency from the others. The former state troops are billeted over a wide area and are pronounced excellent soldiers. Cockades Worn The guardsmen have been arriving in the American zone for many weeks. They are scattered somewhat, but as far as possible the units from the same state have been kept close together, except in one case. They found the regular army had made good preparations for them, and while many are billeted in houses in French towns, others have been quartered in low wooden barracks specially erected. The troops from the various states have been recognized by the French population and have been welcomed enthusiastically. Many of the units on arriving in billet towns wore the French red, white and blue cockade pinned to their campaign hats. These were given to the soldiers when they landed at base ports. After a sufficient time to rest from the journey, which in some cases has been extremely tiresome, the troops have been set to work training for actual service at the front. In all quarters they are declared to be most enthusiastic, and their soldierly qualities have drawn high praise from the French instructors. Grenade Practice. During the last few days one unit has been working with grenades and automatic rifles, while another has been working out military problems in maneuvers. Another unit has been in the instruction trenches, which bring them as near as possible to actual fighting conditions. Many of the former guardsmen in training have heard guns roaring in the distance.

## WORLD'S GREAT SINGERS RENDER NATIONAL ANTHEM

NEW YORK.—The metropolitan opera season opened tonight with a thrill not on the bill. The curtain had fallen on the second act of Verdi's masterpiece, Aida. Out from the wings in single file, led by Enrico Caruso, marched five of the world's greatest singers—Pasquale Amato, Claudio Muzio, Margareto Matsenauer and Basil Ruysdaele. Back of them all the members of the great chorus took their places. Then as Ruysdaele unfolded a large American flag, the orchestra broke into the strains of "The Star Spangled Banner." Caruso, singing in English for the first time on the stage of the Metropolitan, and the other members of the quintette took up the words of the national anthem and the chorus swept into the refrain. No more dramatic and unexpected spectacle ever had been enacted in the Metropolitan and never before in New York had opera stars been greeted with such a tempest of applause. Rising with the first strains of the anthem, the great audience waited until the final notes and then burst into a veritable frenzy of patriotic cheers.

## BRIGADIER-GENERALS RECEIVE PROMOTIONS

Six brigadier generals of the National Army have been promoted to be major generals. They are George H. Cameron, Geo. W. Read, Charles T. Mencher, Chas. C. Ballou, Andrew Brewster and Chas. H. Muir. ARMY ENLISTMENTS. Reports to the Adjutant General's Office show that the enlistments in the Regular Army on November 23 were 1,139 men. This makes a total of 259,158 acceptances since April 1, 1917. FORMER SANTA FE MAYOR DIES IN K. C. KANSAS CITY, Mo.—Dr. John H. Sloan, former mayor of Santa Fe, N. M., and an authority on the treatment of tuberculosis, died here recently.

## SIXTY BRITISHERS FROM HAWAII HAVE GONE TO WAR SINCE SEPT. 15

Men of Hawaii who have joined the Canadian or British armies are: Contingent Aug. 20 E. C. Slaght, Geo. Ibbotson, J. H. R. Bryant, J. S. Hiles, Hugh McDougall, Edward James, Hugh H. McCleary, Chas. Mackie, W. B. Greig, J. J. Ryan, Chas. Kempton, A. A. Webster, Ernest Farrer, Donald McGregor, Geo. A. Murphy, Thomas Stephenson, Geo. E. Marshall, Chas. Johnston, Melville C. King, J. H. Clegg, F. H. Pearson. Contingent Sept. 21 A. Gardner, Geo. M. Brown, J. R. G. Bell, John K. Crabb, George Fraser, Alex. C. Hutton, George Chalmers, Thomas Strathairn, W. W. Wright, A. C. Hinckman, Peter Torrance, Geo. F. Low, A. E. Stewart, W. McLean, John McKinney, Robert L. Leander, John A. Rothwell, W. H. Battersby, Robert Forest, J. J. Lamer, Henry Padgett, Frank S. Blackwood, Albert Townsend, Sidney Hayhurst, Richard Owen, John Knollend, W. J. Scully, J. D. Ralph, Thomas D. Stewart, L. B. Turner, G. W. McConnachie, T. R. G. Blake, Henry H. Lewis, T. J. Houser, Thomas T. Hill, John Thomson, David S. Johnston, John Moffett, J. Moriarty, J. Barbour, W. Husey, J. E. Taylor, F. Eteson, T. Smith, J. A. Lardner, H. Fogarty. \*Rejected at Vancouver. \*Went to New York and enlisted in British army.

## CHANGE SOCKS DAILY NEW ORDER IN DRILL MANUAL

SAN FRANCISCO, Dec. 4.—Every morning hereafter every enlisted man in the Department of the West—except those that don't wear them—is going to have to detach the appliances that hold up his socks and fasten them to a new pair. The department has ordered its enlisted personnel to change its socks once a day instead of three times a week. Almost from the time the United States army began to be an army, three pairs of socks a week was the rule. The quartermaster issued six pairs to every recruit, and he was expected to send half his supply to the laundry while he wore the other half. An army surgeon inspected the feet of an infantry company at the Presidio the other day, and found that 20 per cent of the men had something the matter with their feet. The department surgeon decided that it was about time to end the old superstition that an army couldn't get along without aching feet, and the increase in the socks allowance is the result. "While in active drilling," the order says, "change socks every day. Before retiring briskly rub the feet with a coarse towel, thus setting up good circulation. Do not use water to excess, as rubbing is often more conducive to foot health than water. Start each day with perfectly dry socks. No matter what the nature of the campaign, the result will be a minimum of blisters, corns and blisters."

## APPRECIATE KNITTING.

The war council of the American Red Cross is in receipt of the following statement from Secretary of the Navy Daniels: "Secretary Baker and Secretary Daniels wish the people of our country to know that we do not underestimate the value of any of our good women from knitting or otherwise voluntarily providing through the Red Cross comforts for our soldiers and sailors. "On the contrary both Secretary Baker and Secretary Daniels wish it clearly understood that they greatly appreciate all the voluntary efforts that are being made through the Red Cross to bring comfort to our fighting men, and thank the women of our country for this patriotic work. They request the newspapers to give the widest publicity to this expression."

## AUTOS DEADLY IN N. Y. STATE

ALBANY.—Automobiles killed more people in New York State during the first nine months of 1917 than did typhoid and scarlet fever combined. This is one of the features of a statement issued last night by Dr. Hermann M. Biggs, State Commissioner of Health. Analyzing the mortality records for 1917 thus far, Dr. Biggs states that while sanitary efforts succeeded in reducing the typhoid fever mortality 25 per cent below the average of the past five years, automobile accidents threaten to take the place of typhoid as one of the chief preventable causes of death. Dr. Biggs points out that the steadily increasing toll of automobile fatalities shows the imperative need for stringent enforcement of traffic regulations and education of the public in carefulness on the streets and highways, the use of which must be shared with vehicles.

## Flagstaff, Ariz. The bulletin is the result of a government examination of old volcanoes and lava fields in that section of the country.

Alcohol when pure is greenish in color, while water is distinctly blue in shade. The mountain is ten miles north of

## MT. SAN FRANCISCO IS HUGE OLD VOLCANO

WASHINGTON, D. C.—San Francisco mountain, whose elevation of 32,611 feet makes it the highest peak in the Southwestern states, and the most prominent landmark of the Colorado river plateau, is described in a geological survey bulletin as "a huge volcano whose fires have been but recently extinguished, the latest outbreak doubtless representing the final feeble eruptions in a long cycle of volcanism."

ALL HAWAII BUYS The SATURDAY Star-Bulletin for the latest News and SUNDAY READING

## Service City Guide

**ARMY AND NAVY YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION**  
250 Hotel St., Honolulu, Hawaii  
Entertainment every Saturday Night. Services men and their friends invited. SUNDAYS, 10 A. M. Discussion, club meetings. 8:00 P. M. "Sings," "Dats" and discussion. Plan to meet your "Bunkie" here. Always something doing.

**Brunswick-Balke-Collender Co.**  
Billiard and Pool Tables and Supplies and Phonographs  
Remington Typewriters—Dalton Adding Machines.  
**OFFICE SUPPLY CO., Ltd.**

**THE ARMY NATIONAL BANK OF SCHOFIELD BARRACKS**  
Conducts a general banking business, issues drafts on the principal cities of the world. Buys and sells "Travelers' Checks."  
SAVINGS DEPARTMENT  
Interest paid at rate of 4% per annum.

**Soldiers' Pictures Taken at Special Reduced Rates until December 25th.**  
D. MICHIDA  
Hotel Street near Fort

**Drugs, Medicines, Lehnhardt's Candies**  
In fact all drug store goods.  
You phone or write us, we'll do the rest.  
**CHAMBERS DRUG CO., Ltd.**  
Phones 1291-1292 Fort and King Sts.

**Fancy Dress and Street Ties. Prices from 50c to 1.50.**  
H. AFONG CO.  
Hotel and Bethel Sts. Phone 1887

When in town visit  
**The Palace of Sweets**  
Lunches—Candies—Ice Cream.  
108 N. King St. Phones 3056-1486

**DR. N. OKA**  
Dentist  
Hotel St., near Fort. Honolulu

**Hotel Blaisdell**  
Single Room with Detached Bath.....\$1.00 to \$1.50  
Double Room with Detached Bath..... 1.50 to 2.50  
Single Room with Private Bath..... 2.00 to 2.50  
Double Room with Private bath..... 2.50 to 3.00  
Rooms with 2 Beds for 3 People..... 2.00 to 2.50  
Fort Street, Honolulu.

Curios, Photo Supplies, Island Views, Enlargements, Lantern Slides, Post Cards.  
**THE KODAGRAPH SHOP**  
Developing and Printing  
Hotel and Union Sts. Phone 3336

ALL STATES ARE REPRESENTED IN NEW CAMP ROLL

Full List of Army Men Named For Course of Training at Schofield

Enlisted men from virtually every state in the Union are included in the list of those named by the War Department to enter the training camp at Schofield Barracks...

4th Cavalry, 1st Sgt. Lyman Smock, Sgt. J. Haley, Horse-shoer Henry Esters, Cpl. McClain S. Cooper, Sgt. Clair H. Lonsdale, Cpl. Albert Dyche, Sgt. Blaine Webb, Sgt. Edward Kreuper, Sgt. Charles Rubin, Cpl. Wilfred C. Dittoe, Pvt. Edward T. Kellogg, Pvt. Wade Rippee, Cpl. Samuel J. Watkins, Cpl. Leonard H. Miramontes, Sgt. Edward J. McIntyre, Sgt. Herbert F. Blessing, 1st Sgt. William E. Helst, Cpl. John E. Crosby, Sgt. Rheinhardt Smith, Sgt. Henry Adams, Cpl. Howard C. Zimmer, Bugle Sgt. Robert A. Brewer, Sgt. Raymond M. Heckert, Sgt. Roy Bryson, Sgt. Harry R. Martin, Sgt. Otto E. Messenger, Pvt. Frederick E. Hocker.

Following named men of the Coast Artillery Corps have been selected to attend training camp at Schofield Barracks, beginning January 5, 1918:

Coast Artillery
1st Sgt. Frank A. Zimmerman, 10th Company; 1st Sgt. Felix M. Alexander, 5th Company; Cpl. Herbert P. Tilgner, 7th Company; Sgt. Neil van Overen, 2nd Company; Sgt. Frank Mureskie, 10th Company; Sgt. John E. Anderson, 9th Company; Mess Sgt. Watson B. Copeland, 11th Company; Sgt. James N. Stewart, 1st Company; Sgt. Thomas F. Melody, Ordnance Detachment, C. D. O.; Sgt. Charles E. Pape, 8th Company; Sgt. Ernest E. Neice, 8th Company; Supply Sgt. Wilbur D. Feather, 13th Company; Sgt. Earl H. Harnberger, 12th Company; Sgt. Timothy A. McClellan, 5th Company; Fireman Alexander Rolfe, N. C. S., Fort Ruger, H. T.; 1st Sgt. George R. Taylor, 4th Company; 1st Sgt. Thomas C. Brant, 13th Company.

Second Infantry - Sgt. Albert G. Hess, 1st Sgt. Robert A. Kemp, Sgt. Edward Looney, Cpl. Walter F. Davis, R. S. Sgt. Charles R. Selts, Sgt. Ralph R. Black, Sgt. Jasper L. Harrington, 1st Sgt. Guy M. Bartlett, Cpl. Frank W. Beebe, Sgt. Wm. E. Hoover, Cpl. James J. Quinn, Cpl. Fred A. Punn, Pvt. 1st Class Roy Bedford, Sgt. Rowland Preston, Cpl. Walter L. Dencker, Sgt. Mathew N. Wright, Jr., Pvt. Glenn E. Hoover, 1st Sgt. Richard E. Jarvis, Sgt. Grant C. Carter, 1st Sgt. James A. Scott, Sgt. Bert Scales, Sgt. Sidney R. Ferguson, Sgt. Emory L. Blas, Cpl. Robert E. Lee, Pvt. Harold E. Kerry, Cpl. Arthur C. Hale, Sgt. Gust Magnuson.

35th Infantry
Batt. Sgt. Maj. Jesse Coleman, Cook, Fernald O. Carter, Sgt. Charles Mason, Sgt. Jacob Saunders, Sgt. Alton Williams, Cpl. Walter P. Bentley, Sgt. Albert J. Briggs, Sgt. Jesse E. Armstead, Sgt. Obie Johnson, Cpl. Arthur Coleman, Cpl. Clyde Alston, Sgt. Thomas Carroll, Cpl. Wilbur G. Perkins, Pvt. 1st Class Garnett G. Overby, Sgt. Thomas Parzer, Cpl. Denver Fraster, Cpl. Herbert A. Holmes, Sgt. Eugene M. Lee, Sgt. Hays, Pvt. M. Johnson, Sgt. Haley Smith, Cpl. Henry Golden, Cpl. John Hall, Cpl. Stuart G. Thomas, Sgt. William E. Ricks, Cpl. Clemmie W. Ladd, Cpl. Frank L. Thomas, Sgt. William Leavelle, Cpl. Wendell D. Scott, Cpl. William Ballist, Cpl. Soell Wilson, Sgt. Andrew McAdams, Cpl. Robert Winters, Cpl. William Wilson.

First Infantry - Regimental Sergeant-Major Melvin L. Crisp; Color Sergeant Mack Evans; Corporals Charles E. Boughan, Paul Kellam; Sergeant Sydney R. Elmore; Privates James S. Polhemis, Carl Schreiber, Paul A. Garretson, Harold J. Kilty, Sergeant Stephen Tammany, Corporal Giles Patterson, Sergeant Hiel van Campen, Corporal Charlie Blake, Sergeant Joseph Kilroy, Corporal Elmer J. Hurley, Sergeant Alexander J. Stowitzky, Corporal George Hurlbut, Sergeant Edward R. Gunter, Corporal William Jackson, Corporal Frank J. Butler, Corporal Raymond F. Jones, Sergeant Albert Yahn, Private William J. Sutherland.

Other names were published in the late edition of yesterday's Star-Bulletin.
Ralph P. Quarles, Sergeant William S. King, 8th Company, Fort De Russy; Morris B. Stanley, Cavalry reserve; Sergeant Gust Magnuson, Company E, 53d Telegraph Battalion; Quartermaster Sergeant Edward P. Heelan, Cooks and Bakers school; 1st Class Sergeant John A. Brush.

The Hawaiian Annual For 1918

Its 44th issue will appear today, and will be found full of historic reminiscences and timely articles on current events, among which are:

Hawaii in War-Time, Red Cross in Hawaii, Hawaiian Pineapple Industry, Hawaii's Agricultural Strength and Weakness, The Passing of Kamehameha I, Early Days of Reign of Kamehameha IV, Death and Lying in State of Queen Liliuokalani, Child Welfare Movement, Must We Countenance the Hula, Customs Review, 1917, etc., with the usual retrospect for the year, statistics and reference features. Price 75 cents, at Thrum's, Ltd.—Adv.

ONE BOMB! POOF! HUN 'PILLBOXES' GO UP IN SMOKE

BEHIND BRITISH LINES IN FRANCE.—The business of attacking the German "pillboxes" has been reduced almost to a mathematical science by the British army.

An attack on a little section of German line a few days ago illustrated the anti-pillbox technique. The attack was made under desperate weather conditions. A cold wind cut through the men's drenched clothing and heavy raindrops stung their numbed faces. The line of craters and shell holes which the advanced British troops held was high deep in water and mud, while sections of the hastily raised sand-bag parapet kept slipping down as the sodden earth gave way.

The men had been ready for a long time, but in these modern battles all depends upon the guns, and every thing must wait for them to finish off their work. At last the moment came, whistles blew faintly, articulate voices sounded and the fire curtain lifted so that the earth of the first objectives lay quiescent and smoking—no longer spouting in black, flame-shot plumes toward the sky.

There was no instant leaping from the trench. Men clambered clumsily up the slippery stairs of the craters, falling on hands and knees in the mud. Here and there a soldier helped a falling comrade to regain his balance. Voices cursed, laughed or complained; non-commissioned officers herded on their sections and the attack was launched. Right and left the plowed and cratered surface of the barren earth seemed to disgorge men who moved slowly, some at wide intervals, some grouped together circling the edge of some quagmire.

Notes were all confused and indistinct; enemy shells burst overhead, but their report was drowned by the thunder of the British barrage. Somewhere up-wind smoke bombs had been lighted and the wind carried down a protecting veil of mist and the acrid scent of chemicals. An occasional man fell face downward in the mud; others, not so badly hit, rolled into the deceptive cover of water-filled craters to flounder there till stretcher-bearers could recover them. Unwounded men who had been engulfed by mudholes to the thighs appealed to comrades to pull them clear but the wind bore their voices away and the ranks plodded on heedless to the assault.

Gradually the men struggled up the crest of the rise, panting and out of breath. Concrete pillbox gun emplacements bulged shattered and exposed among the craters.

One pillbox atop the crest was still in action. From its mound of earth came the familiar rat-tat-tat, and the air seemed full of the whip-lash of bullets. Some one shouted and gesticulated. The men broke into a shambling run. A hand grenade burst in the mud a yard or two short of the embrasure; then like a pack of hounds men crowded forward to the quarry. A section circled the rear and rifle firing broke out at close quarters. Bullets were aimed at the slits, and the bullets that went through ricocheted inside the pillbox in search of their target. Suddenly a wild figure in khaki appeared gesticulating on the domed concrete top, knelt down and threw something through the embrasure. A moment and the narrow slit spouted flame and smoke wreathed the group. Then all was quiet.

VICTORY.

Remember the day that war declared, Remember the number of tears, Remember we must continue to fight, Through all these weary years.

Our mothers are in yonders land, In sorrow and in fears, So we must fight hand and hand, To greet her with happy cheers.

The Kaiser is a noble man, Because he rules his country, But let us fight man for man, And win the noble victory.

Our mothers' prayers both night and day, That God may guide us through, So boys toll in every respect, And fight this battle through.

Abraham Lincoln, a noble man, Was true to our country, If we will only think of him, There is nothing for us but victory.

Sometimes we are up, And sometimes we are down, Sometimes we wander afar, But we shall win the war.

Abe Lincoln our freedom King, Who burst the band asunder, So let us join and sing, The victory of our country.

Abe Lincoln's name we speak of, His principle and his pride, To freedom's ring so let us sing, And thus establish a nation pride.

The stars stand for the stars above, Each stripe, an American victory, The blue stands for the honor, Where victory first begun, H. T. SLEDGE, Pvt. Company C, 25th Inf.

Bessie—You don't believe every bit of scandal you hear, do you? Helen—Oh, dear, no; but if one keeps repeating it, it seems to help a lot.—Judge.

ARMY OFFICERS TO STUDY WAR ON FIRING LINE

American Brigadier and Major Generals to Undergo Intensive Training

WASHINGTON, Nov. 1.—American brigadier generals and major generals are being sent from the National Guard camps and National Army camps to France to study the art of modern warfare under the instruction of officers of the British and French high commands.

This has been done on request of General Pershing, who realizes that our general officers know practically nothing of warfare as it is conducted today in Europe except what they have read. Pershing desires that every

brigade and division commander become familiar with trench fighting and all the other maneuvers of modern warfare.

All Lack Experience To date the experience of all of our brigadiers and major generals has been limited to the Spanish war, the Philippine campaign and the Cuban occupation. Conditions in these conflicts were quite different from the war now waging in Europe. While most of our general officers, particularly the regulars, have made hard studies of the European war and many have taken regular courses in modern warfare at the War College in Washington, nearly every one of the brigadier and major generals appointed from civil life and the National Guard are profoundly ignorant of the first practical principles of the way war is carried on in France. Of course, all of them are reading intently and "bubbling up" everything they can find to study concerning European warfare, but they lack first-hand actual experience on the battlefields and in the great staff headquarters in France and Flanders.

Generals to Study Hard This experience they will get under Pershing's plan and they will learn

all the fine points of modern warfare at the front. After a brief period of intensive training and observation at the front these general officers will return to the United States and their various commands. There they will impart the priceless knowledge gained in France to their junior officers.

This plan of sending general officers to France is only one of many worked out by the general staff to increase the efficiency of our brigade and division commanders.

General officers who go to France and who show that they are unable immediately to learn the fine points of the modern fighting game will be ruthlessly shelved and put in inconspicuous and unimportant commands in the United States, where they will remain until the end of the war.

Several ships which were exporting a quantity of flour and butter to Sweden have been stopped at the Finnish frontier.

The council of national defense has appointed a committee of four to make an immediate investigation of the housing situation of munition plants and recommend government aid to provide quarters should it be found necessary.

ISLANDS NEED BETTER DEFENSE, SAYS ASHURST

SAN FRANCISCO, Nov. 20.—Senator Henry F. Ashurst of Arizona, one of the 25 lawmakers from Washington who recently left here to visit the Hawaiian islands, returned here this morning on the Matsonia, impressed with the importance of developing the military resources of Honolulu and vicinity.

Senator Ashurst believes a large number of submarines should be kept at Honolulu, that a military road should be built entirely around the island of Oahu, and that every precaution should be taken to prevent a foreign power from gaining a foothold there in case of war.

"This was my first visit to the islands," he said. "I was deeply im-

pressed with the importance of paying great attention to the military future of the islands. This should be borne in mind by all, because there is no telling what may occur in the Pacific in the next few years.

Senator Ashurst is the first member of the party to return. He came back because he is a member of the Judiciary and the education and labor committees of the senate, and wished to be present at their preliminary meetings next week. His first vacation in four years was cut short on this account.

Senator Ashurst was the only member of the party in Honolulu at the time of the death of former Queen Liliuokalani. He paid his respects at Washington Place, her residence, and later sat for three hours in the church where the body lay in state. He said no queen ever had a more ceremonious funeral than fell to the lot of the former queen of the Hawaiians.

Incident American—I propose a new name for those German airplanes that throw bombs over London. Friend—What is it? American—Blood vessels.—Town Topics.

A McInerny Suit for Christmas!

You'll enjoy your Xmas more if you wear a McInerny Suit.

These made-to-measure garments will put you in tune with the spirit of the Holidays as nothing else can.

McInerny Suits cost more; but they're worth the money. Made from the finest imported fabrics, cut and tailored by the most expert workmen—they reflect all that the most fastidious man wants in the way of fit, appearance and style.

Arrange for your Xmas suit today. We will build you one that will outlive two ordinary suits; and that will be a social and business asset whenever you appear in it.

Sack Suits \$60, Dinner Suits \$80 Dress Suits \$100, Special Pongee Suits \$45

Give a McInerny Merchandise Xmas Order

If you would prefer to let your friend choose his own gift so as to assure absolute satisfaction in his present—give him a McInerny Merchandise Order. These can be obtained covering any amount. You simply pay us the money, and on Christmas morning give your friend our order entitling him to choose merchandise of any kind covering the amount.

Silk Lounging Robes

Perfect-fitting and luxurious; in pleasing color combinations of the finest fabrics.

\$6.50 to \$15

Men's Neckwear

Never before has our stock of Neckwear been so replete in distinctive designs and colors.

50c to \$5

Pajamas

In Oxfords, Madras, Percalé and Silk. Best quality obtainable.

\$1.50 to \$15

Dress Suits

These stylish garments are made from the highest quality imported materials; are made by expert cutters and tailors; and in style and fit are the very latest thing.

McInerny Boxes

These are all ready to be presented. They contain shirt, neckwear and hose in colors and designs to match.

Men's Hosiery

In every size and shade. Ready boxed in quarter and half dozens.

35c per pair up

Silk Shirts

For men and boys; also packed in the McInerny Box, with neckwear to match.

\$5 to \$10

Smoking Jackets

One of the most comfortable gifts in the store. Nothing could more please your Father, Husband, Son or Brother

\$6.50 and up

Travelling Sets

These are individual sets and are conveniently arranged to fit in travelling bags or suit cases. If you wish to please, select one of these sets.



McINERNY

---Corner Fort and Merchant

# CHRISTMAS SHOPPING SUGGESTIONS

**Only 1 More Shopping Days Until Xmas**

You'll have to cram every one of these days full of busy shopping. This page is for your convenience in making your plans. Each firm is absolutely reliable and you will be treated with courtesy, intelligence and despatch in their stores.

## His Gift Store—



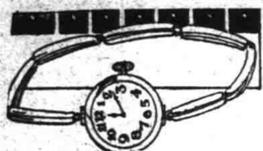
Some Xmas Suggestions for the Men Folks.

If you haven't the inclination for choosing "His Gift," nothing would be more appreciated than one of our merchandise orders.

Silk Shirts      Hats and Caps      Neckties  
Hosiery          Sweaters              Handkerchiefs  
Collars

**H. AFONG CO.**  
Hotel and Bethel Streets

## Latest Combination Bracelet Watch



**WALTHAM MAKE**  
From \$15.00 Up

Big assortment of Hawaiian Souvenir Jewelry. Cuff links, tie clasps, etc.

**CRESCENT JEWELRY CO.**  
14 KING STREET  
Phone 5461      Open Evenings

**The Family Tree**

Christmas trees in many homes this year will be surrounded by electrical gifts. An electric toaster will save mothers many steps and make crisp, hot toast for breakfast. An electric flatiron likewise will save her time and labor. An electric chafing-dish, for quick, dainty lunches or after-theater suppers, will also prove appropriate.

We have electric gifts for each and every one—from a heater for father's shaving-water, to an electric washer.

**ELECTRIC SHOP**  
Fort and Hotel.

## NOTICE! Christmas Shoppers

There are only a few more shopping days before Christmas.

Our store has many suggestions for men, women and children at very reasonable prices.

VISIT OUR STORE EARLY.

**Kwong Sing Loy Co.**  
20-24 King Street  
near Nuuanu



## Japanese Spaniels

of fine stock and beautiful color—a fine present for the little ones. See them.

**S. Ishihara**  
King and Smith Sts.



## Christmas Novelties

Come in and see our splendid display of Toys, Christmas Cards, Hawaiian Curios, Leather Novelties, Decorations, Pennants and Pillow Tops made to order.

Store Open Evenings  
Until Christmas

## KAM'S

23-25 King Street



## Make Those Kids Happy.

—with a box of our delicious candy,  
—or with an order of our Ice Cream for their Xmas dinner; home made Plum Pudding, Mince Pie.

We also specialize in Roast Turkeys, Ducks, Chickens, Pigs, etc., for the holiday trade. Phone us and let us tell you how easy you can have a fine roast fowl or pig placed hot on your Christmas table.

Special Xmas Menu in our Cafe.

## Palace of Sweets

King and Maunakea

Phone 1486



## Dainty Silk Kimonos

Magnificent Mandarin Coats, beautiful jades and sandalwoods, artistic embroideries, scarfs, doilies and fine china.

A WONDERFUL LINE OF TOYS

## T. Murakami & Co.

Hotel near Nuuanu St.

## Give Her a Christmas Hat Order



There is nothing that could delight a woman so much as one of our new Christmas Hats.

*Do It Today!*

## Honolulu Hat Co.

Hotel St., opp. Bethel.

## For Her— For Him—



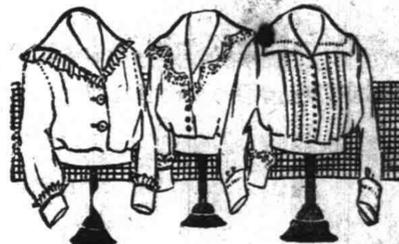
## Jade Jewelry

Present your wife, daughter or friend with  
CHINESE PURE GOLD JEWELRY  
See our fine assortment!

JEWELRY MADE TO YOUR ORDER  
**CONG ON CO.**

24 Hotel Street

Between Smith and Nuuanu  
Telephone 2685



## For Her Xmas Gift

Come in and see our new stock of women's and misses' ready-to-wear apparel, dolls and dresses for children. Also dresses for infants.

*Gifts Made To Order*

## Honolulu Toggery

Formerly of San Francisco.

King street, cor. Bethel

First class Dressmakers just arrived from San Francisco.



## Christmas Candy

Christmas isn't complete without pure delicious candy for the kids. Order your Christmas candy now from our large variety of sweets.

National Chocolates  
Paul Revere Chocolates  
Broken Mixed Xmas Candy

Fancy Cluster Raisins  
Xmas Chews  
for the stocking.

## Quong Chong Lung Co.

78 North King St.

Tel. 3100

SPIRIT OF SERVICE AND KINDNESS MARKS HONOLULU'S 1917 CHRISTMAS

SANTA CLAUS FALLS IN LINE AND JOINS HOOVER'S ARMY

Tour of Business Houses Reveals That Santa is Not Stinting in Spirit Even if He is in Giving Owing to the War—Practical Gifts the Rule This Year More Than Ever—Merchants Appear Satisfied With Christmas Trade

Even Santa Claus is Hooverizing this season! Where last Christmas he gave like a sailor ashore after six months before the mast, this season he has his smoked glasses clapped to his temples and less costly practical presents look large to him.

But the spirit of Christmas is in the air and Santa Claus is not proving forgetful in the least, and while he is buying smaller presents for his clients he is looking for quality as well as Hooverized prices.

A tour of his storehouses, particularly those on Fort street and King street near the spot where the two streams of asphalt cross, brings home the fact that Santa is not stinting in spirit even if he is stinting his shekels.

On the whole, the majority of Honolulu merchants report the Christmas trade better this season than last year, and the remainder report it better than they expected. It would be after Uncle Sammy shouldered his gun to make the Hun do a little run, and as a result called upon good Americans to look up the meaning of the word "thrift" and carry out the word to its full meaning.

Stores handling children's toys are of course doing all the business that their enlarged staffs can handle. The children don't know that there is a war in Europe and a youngster has enough troubles of his own without worrying over those of the grown up.

Next in line of big business for the season comes the novelty and photographic stores. Folks who last year bought big presents galore are contenting themselves with Christmas cards and photographs and home-made lines are carrying all that the traffic will bear.

Running a close second are the drug stores. Now don't ask why a drug store should be selling so many drugs at Christmas time. The modern up-to-date civilized drug store carries drugs because—well, because somebody has to carry drugs.

Thirdly come the jewelry stores. Now here is a plain case of luxury one would think, and yet there is a lot to be said in support of jewelry stores. They sell a great many things which are not luxuries and what is more this year they are not pushing luxurious articles, but inducing their customers in every way to remember that these are war times and that diamonds while a good investment are not better than Liberty bonds.

Below will be found a list of the reports collected from stores of various kinds on the subject of Christmas trade: JEFFS FASHION CO.—"Our trade this year is not merely as large but much larger than last Christmas season though the tourist trade that has always been counted on for a considerable portion of our business is smaller.

COMMUNITY XMAS TREE TO CALL TOGETHER COSMOPOLITAN HAWAII

Carols, Choruses and Tableaux in Capitol Grounds Will Be Focus for Spirit of Christian Season; Well Known Soloists to Appear; Many Join in Unselfish Aid to Commemoration

COMMUNITY CHRISTMAS TREE PROGRAM (a) "It Came Upon the Midnight Clear" (R. S. Willis). (b) "Hark, the Herald Angels Sing" (Mendelssohn). Community chorus and crowd in unison. "Cantique de Noel," solo by Mr. Reynold Brodie McGrew. (a) "I Saw Three Ships" (Traditional). (b) "The First Noel" (Traditional). Community chorus. "Holy Night," solo by Mrs. Charles L. Hall, the Community chorus humming the accompaniment.

By GRACE TOWER WARREN. Motley indeed, will be the crowd that will assemble on Christmas eve in the grounds of the capitol, and on this one night of the year the color lines of nationality, the social lines of class distinction, all the differences of circumstances and occupation, of religion, politics or personal prejudice will be broken down and the great crowd will mingle together in "the common brotherhood of man," owing allegiance to one king, the Child of Bethlehem.

Millionaire sugar planters will touch elbows with the Japanese men and women who toil on their plantations; quaintly garbed Filipinos will crush their picturesque transparent sleeves against the uniforms of khaki-clad soldiers. Negroes and Koreans will stand side by side with soft-eyed little Japanese mothers with beady-eyed babes strapped to their bending backs.

Never in the history of this old world has it needed more the spirit of the Christ child, than it needs it now to keep it sane, and it has been the thought of those in charge of this affair, that if by song and picture story a little of the atmosphere and the spirit of that Holy Night, representing as it does the true spirit of Christmas, can be brought to the multitudes who will gather on Christmas eve, it will be worth all the time and money spent to make this community Christmas tree possible.

An interesting coincidence lies in the fact that the town of Bethlehem has been this month captured by the Christians, the first time that they have held it in 900 years, that the singing of the old carol "O Little Town of Bethlehem" should have a deeper, more sacred meaning than ever before. High up on the topmost point of the flagpole of the capitol will gleam the star of Bethlehem, while second only to this emblem of hope and promise will gleam the ruby light from a great red cross at the base of the flag pole, the one sublime symbol of spiritual life, the other emblematic of physical succor and life restored.



Left above—Mrs. John P. Erdman as the Madonna. Below—Roger Noble Burnham as a hermit angel. They will be part of the exquisitely pictured Christmas story told in the Community Tree program.

Warren, assisted by Mrs. I. M. Cox. The organizations who are to furnish singers, together with their leaders, are as follows: Those Who Will Sing. Catholic choir, Rev. Father Ulrich; Central Union and volunteers from the Apollo club, Stanley Livingston; Chinese Church choir, E. S. Kong; Christian Church choir, Mrs. J. H. Bowman; Japanese Church choir, Rev. Hori; Kaunakapili Church choir, Miss Isabella Namanu; Kamehameha Girls' and Boys' Schools, R. N. Kuds-peth; Mid-Pacific Institute, Miss Ruth Tubbs; McKinley High School, Miss Clara Pearson; Methodist Church choir, Mrs. F. F. Frye; Normal school, Miss Helen Pratt; Palms Settlement, Mrs. James Rath; Protestant Portuguese choir, Miss Olympia Soares; Punahou Preparatory and Academy, Miss Jane L. Winnie; Reorganized Church of Latter Day Saints, Miss Bernice Kahanamoku; Seventh Day Adventist church, Ionah Kumalea; Hawaiian Girls' Glee Club of Y. W. C. A., Mrs. David L. Crawford.

It is announced that the pupils of Punahou Academy and Preparatory School, and those of the Mid-Pacific Institute who are members of the community chorus, are requested to meet at Central Union parish house Sunday, December 23, at 3:15 o'clock and Monday, December 24, at 7:15 o'clock so that they may go in a body to the Capitol grounds where they will be seated in bleachers with the other groups of singers.

On Christmas Eve no motor cars will be allowed within the capitol grounds, but they may be parked on King street and the cross-town tributary streets, from which a good view of the Capitol grounds and building will be obtainable. The various committees who have had the project in charge have worked long and hard to perfect the arrangements, and especially is credit due to Miss Mary Winnie, who has been in general charge and from whom much of the inspiration for the affair has come; and also to Miss Jane Lathrop Winnie, who has had general charge of drilling the choruses and of the entire musical supervision.

The program will commence promptly at 8 o'clock and when the church bells of the city ring out in joyous peals at half after seven, as is requested by the National Red Cross, it is hoped that they will find thousands of people on their way to the capitol grounds to join in this nation-wide celebration of the birthday of a King.

All who have field glasses and opera glasses are urged to bring them, the better to see the tableaux. Carols to Be Sung. The four carols which will be sung by the entire crowd are here printed and it is requested that all who have not yet committed the words to memory do so at once, and cut out the songs to be used for reference Monday night. They are here given in the order in which they are to be sung during the program:

O LITTLE TOWN OF BETHLEHEM O little town of Bethlehem, How still we see thee lie, Above thy steep and dreamless sleep, The silent stars go by; Yet in thy dark streets shineth The everlasting light, The hopes and fears of all the years Are met in thee tonight. For Christ is born of Mary, And gathered all above, While mortals sleep, the angels keep Their watch of wondering love.

SANTA CLAUS IS ON HIS WAY WITH GIFTS TO MAKE ALL GAY

Private Homes and Public Institutions Prepare to Dispense Joy and Good Cheer on Yuletide Feast—Needy Families to Be Well Cared for by Charitable Associations

With his big outrigger canoe laden down with treasures dear to the hearts of little boys and girls, Santa Claus has dipped his paddle into the foaming surf, steered his craft into the path of a giant comber and is on his way to Honolulu, due to arrive early next Tuesday morning.

And that mythical canoe, aside from bringing joy to a thousand or more kiddies, will bring comfort and cheer into the homes of hundreds of the needy, for generous Honolulu has never yet failed to overlook its more unfortunate charges. It is to be a truly "merry" Christmas this year.

With Christmas but three days away, preparations are quietly going forward in homes, settlements and institutions for the joyous Yuletide. No one is to be overlooked. Everyone is to be remembered. The big Community Christmas tree in the palace grounds will provide the kiddies a rare treat, and the Salvation Army is also planning a special entertainment for poor children, with a Christmas tree, Santa Claus and lots and lots of presents, candy and nuts.

Needy families are to be looked after by various clubs and organizations, and the Salvation Army alone will distribute 125 baskets of food, each basket sufficient to feed five or six persons. Probably 50 organizations and institutions have turned to this year to make it a Merry Christmas for everyone.

All business houses will close for the day so Tuesday will be a real holiday. The Star-Bulletin will not issue an edition that day so its employees will be numbered among the fortunate.

Following is a summary of Christmas arrangements which have been made by various organizations and institutions: KAM. GIRLS' SCHOOL. A special dinner is being served at the Kamehameha Girls' schools this evening in celebration of approaching Christmas. On Christmas evening appropriate Yuletide exercises will be held at the school. There will be a Christmas tree and Santa Claus and presents will be distributed.

KAM. PREPARATORY SCHOOL. A dinner, followed by a Christmas playlet, will be given at the Kamehameha preparatory school this evening. On Monday evening Santa Claus will visit the institution and will distribute presents, candy and nuts from a prettily decorated tree. There will be no special exercises at the school on Christmas Day.

SALVATION ARMY HOME. The kiddies at the Salvation Army home are to have a tree all their own on Christmas Day, and a special dinner at noon, with turkey, nuts, raisins and all the fixin's. Gifts will be distributed.

LANAKILA HALE. They are going to hang up their stockings on Christmas Eve at the Lanakila Hale, and "Mother" Carson promises that they will all be well filled by the time the 50 or more girls wake up Christmas morning. Then, at noon, there will be a special dinner for the girls—a real, old-fashioned Christmas spread. This year the girls are doing their Yuletide "bit" by giving acceptable gifts to needy families in the neighborhood. On Monday afternoon there will be a community Christmas tree on the playground.

SALVATION ARMY. On Monday, between 2 and 5 o'clock, the Salvation Army will distribute 125 Christmas baskets among the needy families in the city, each basket to contain sufficient food for five persons. On Christmas night there will be a special entertainment in the Citadel, Beretania, for the poor children of the city, with a tree, Santa Claus, motion pictures, presents and plenty of nuts and candy.

CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL. Christmas at the Children's Hospital will be confined to a fine dinner for the little ones Christmas Day and on the following Thursday, December 27, there will be a Christmas tree. The tree is to be donated by Mr. and Mrs. Jack Guard and the Rotary club is to act as Santa Claus, which means that every little boy and girl will be well remembered. Following the giving of presents ice cream and cake will be served and the band will play throughout the afternoon. It will be a very happy occasion, but on not such a large scale as last year.

INSANE ASYLUM. Two pigs, each weighing 125 pounds, 10 bags of sweet potatoes and three pails of candy are part of the good things which the Oahu Insane Asylum will serve on Christmas day and everything to make the Yuletide pass as pleasantly as possible is being done. There will also be a small tree upon which will be placed the presents of friends and relatives of those staying at the asylum. During the evening the graphophone will be played.

LUNALILU HOME. At the Lunailu Home for aged Hawaiians an excellent dinner is to be prepared and throughout the day the home will be thrown open to relatives and friends.

Y. M. C. A. The Y. M. C. A. Christmas breakfast this year will be especially interesting to the dormitory men, in that the originator of the Christmas breakfast program, Waldo Heinrichs, will make his first aero flight over the German lines on Christmas day.

Y. W. C. A. The Y. W. C. A. Christmas tree has been secured, and will be decorated on Monday, but following the usual custom there will be no activities at the association on Christmas day.

COURT REPORTERS WILL ROTATE IN THEIR WORK. J. L. Horner, H. R. Jordan and Oliver F. Scores, official shorthand reporters in circuit courts, have petitioned the judges to be allowed to rotate among the divisions during the coming year in order to more equally distribute the shorthand reporting work and secure a more equitable distribution of the transcripts fees. The judges have granted the request.

On January 1, and on the first day of each quarter year thereafter, the reporter regularly assigned to the first division will go to the second division, the reporter in the second division will go to the third division and the reporter in the third division will go to the first division. Argentine police were forced to draw their sabers in a demonstration of Germans and Spaniards in favor of neutrality.

(Continued on page four)

(Continued on page four)



### The Ingersoll Waterbury A Gentleman's Watch

It's the stylish, small size with a plain, readable dial—it's short winding and accurate, has four jewels placed at the points of greatest contact. The Ingersoll Waterbury will give you years of service—

**\$3.50**

Ingersoll Waterbury Radiolite tells time night and day.

**\$4.50**



### Shell Mountings—



There are any number of types. This mounting is well liked because of its extreme light weight and flexibility.

One popular type is combined with a slightly-tinted glass ground to your prescription.

Assured of accurately fitted lenses and the right mounting you're certain to get the very best results from your glasses.

Drop in any time. Our examinations are thorough. Our service throughout is efficient and our equipment is of the best. Charges reasonable.

### C. H. Trullinger.

OPTICIAN  
Successor to  
A. N. SANFORD

Doston Bldg., over May & Co. Store

### FIFTEEN-YEAR-OLD HONOLULU BOY INVENTS AUTOMATIC SWITCH-THROWER

Ernest Collins Receives Patent on Idea and May Sell Device to Mainland Firm



ERNEST COLLINS  
Honolulu's Boy Inventor

#### MAKING OF COCONUT BUTTER DESCRIBED

Hawaii need not depend on "Bossy" for butter while its coconut crop holds out. The Agricultural News, a West Indies official magazine, of August 25, gives the following answer to inquiries about how to make coconut butter:

"Owing to the high price of butter, numerous inquiries are being made in Jamaica and elsewhere how to make coconut butter. At present coconut butter is largely used in Great Britain and France in place of dairy butter, and even before the war it was well known in Germany. It might be used wherever dairy butter is used. The process of making butter is described in the Journal of the Jamaica Agricultural Society of February, 1917, as follows:

"Grate or grind in a mill the meat of the nut as fine as possible, and for the meat of each average nut add a pint of boiling water. Put this in a press, so that the milk can be squeezed out separate from the pulp. This milk can be used in place of cow's milk for any purpose, and is especially good with stewed fruit. To make butter, this milk can be separated in a separator, or allowed to stand in a pan to let the cream rise, which it should do in about the same time as the cream in cow's milk. The cream can be set to ripen, and be subsequently churned in the usual way. The whole process is in every respect the same as in making dairy butter. Wash out the buttermilk and add salt to taste. As a rule this butter is white, and annatto coloring can be added. According to the size of the nuts, it should take six to ten nuts to make a pound of butter. The churning should be done in a cool temperature, say, between 60 or 70 degrees."

High hopes for success in the invention of a patent switch-thrower are cherished by Ernest Collins, a 15-year-old Honolulu boy, formerly of the Star-Bulletin and now with the Lord-Young Engineering company.

Young Collins has received a patent on his invention, and several mainland firms are interested in it, so that there is a good prospect he will dispose of it for a substantial sum or else let it go on a royalty basis.

Collins has been inventing mechanical devices, or working on invention plans, almost ever since he can remember and in the past two years has spent much time in such plans. The Star-Bulletin, learning of the patent he had received, asked him to tell other boys how he came to busy himself with mechanical inventions. In reply, he has written the following: "When I was in the seventh grade at St. Louis College, the class was listening to a lecture about inventions and inventors who got to be millionaires through very simple ideas, like the inventor of the "comeback" ball, who got to be a millionaire, although his invention was a toy. I then made up my mind to invent something, for there's no harm if I would try."

"The next morning I went to school real early. I told my teacher that I had an idea, and explained how it worked. After studying it he told me that the idea was good and I should try and get it patented. A few days afterward I dropped the idea of getting a patent, after I heard what the expenses were.

"One day I happened to see an advertisement, 'Patent your ideas although simple, might bring you wealth.' I then thought what my teacher told me, 'I wish you success.' Strange, I happened to think of the trouble and time wasted by the conductors in order to turn the switches, for they ought to have a device that worked so that it would turn the switch without getting off or stopping the car, for that would save the men lots of trouble and time. After thinking for a good many days, and after making drawing after drawing, I finally completed my idea and sent it to a patent attorney in Washington, D. C., and in return received a certificate of patentability.

"Two months afterwards I filed my first application in the patent office, after securing assistance. I was 13 years of age when I filed my first application in the patent office. After waiting for some time I finally was granted a patent, which I thought I never would get. I have more inventions I would like to patent, and one of them might be as successful as the comeback ball, which is cheap, and useful to all families.

"The name of my invention is 'Railway Switch-Point Thrower.' This invention relates to improvements in railway switch-point operating device of this nature designed to be mounted on a car, and one in which the component parts thereof are arranged in a novel, compact and convenient manner so as to occupy a minimum amount of space.

### MANLESS STORE NEWEST STUNT TO SAVE POCKETBOOK

SAN FRANCISCO, Dec. 3.—The "manless grocery," designed to keep both the west-front trenches and the American pocketbook full, has arrived in California, and is firmly established according to the state branch of the Federal Food Commission.

To "the trade" and the public at large it is known as the "grocerteria," and about the same plan for running the establishment obtains in all cities where it is a feature. There are two of these "grocerterias" in San Francisco and a number in Los Angeles and other parts of the state.

These establishments advertise that they sell from 10 to 12 per cent cheaper than any other groceries, due to the elimination of clerks, telephones, charge accounts, delivery boys and wagon men.

The only employees are the cashier and wrapper. When the housewife enters the "grocerteria" she takes one of the free baskets and then goes through a turnstile. She must then go the length of the counters on which are placed all the goods found in the best grocery store, with the prices plainly marked.

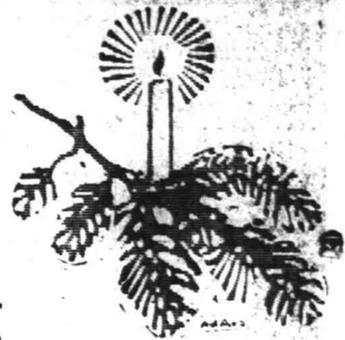
She helps herself to the things she needs and thus progresses until she comes to the cashier's stand. The cashier notes the articles she has put in the basket, and collects the price for each. The goods are then given into the hands of the wrapper.

In the "grocerterias" here the following legends are hung in a conspicuous place: "It Pays to carry it home."

"We ask our patrons' cooperation in reducing the man power required to operate our business so as to increase the number of men needed for war industries."

The popularity of the "manless grocery" bids fair to keep up with that of "Meatless Tuesday," "Wheatless Wednesday" and "Ice Creamless Thursday."

### Giveable Gifts for Everyone



For "Auld Lang Syne" perhaps just a card; for those with hearts attuned to it, Music; for the man, maid or child who loves a story beautifully told, a Book.

### Music

Royal Collection of Hawaiian Songs—  
Ukuleles—Guitars—New  
Sheet Music—Instruction Books

### Christmas Stories



The Bible Story, Old and New Testament; by Wm. Canton, Ill.  
Wonder Book for Boys and Girls, by Hawthorne.  
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland.  
Just So Stories, by Kipling.  
Treasure Book of Children's Verse, Ill., by Etheldreda Gray.  
The Snow Queen and other stories, Ill., by Edmund Dulac.  
The Children's Book; collection of most famous stories and poems in English language; Ill.  
Grimm's Fairy Tales; Ill., by Arthur Rackham.  
Children's Blue Bird, by Mme. Maurice Maeterlinck.  
Book of Old English Songs and Ballads, Ill., by Eleanor F. Brickdale.  
Tanglewood Tales, by Hawthorne.

### A Seneca for the Boy in Khaki



If you want to bring immense pleasure to the soldier boy, give him a Seneca Camera. It's easy to operate, sure in results, durable and handy in size. Come in and see it.

### Edison Diamond Disc Phonographs

Brighten your home this Christmas with the music as produced by the world's great masters. The Edison itself is a masterpiece of that great American who now is pitting his inventive genius against the German submarines. This phonograph may be obtained at prices from \$35 to \$250.

### All the New Records

x x x x

### Xmas Cards

### Fancy Papers

### Waterman's

### Fountain Pens

### Desk Sets

### Dinner Favors

### Tree Decorations

Stickers—Ribbonzene—Gold and Silver ord—Novelties

### Hawaiian News Co., Ltd.

Young Hotel Bldg.

Bishop St.



### Rich Milk thoroughly Purified

That in a sentence sums up Highlander Condensed Milk (full cream). There are very definite and real reasons for its superiority.

First of all the milk is the world's finest. New Zealand's dairy conditions and legislation are the world's model—its dairy products top the world for the price because of their quality. Highlander Condensed Milk is prepared from the purest and richest milk of the specially selected herds in the rich dairying pastures of Southland. The cows are subject to Government inspection, and the milk is drawn from each cow under exceptionally rigorous conditions of cleanliness.

It is then immediately filtered and cooled at the dairies. Next it goes to the great model Highlander Condensaries—cleanliness personified.

Here it is again filtered and subjected to a process which destroys all disease germs. Part of the water is removed by evaporation in vacuo, and a proportion of the finest No. 1A sugar is added.

Highlander Condensed Milk is full cream—the richest, purest milk, less part of the water. More economical than fresh milk—there is no water—use what is wanted, the remainder is available for further use.

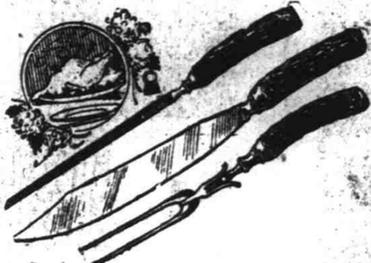
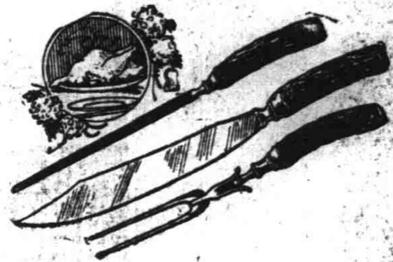
Hygienic, uniform, handy, always ready, it is cheaper, more reliable. For cooking it is far superior to ordinary milk—try it.

There are hundreds of recipes in the big 200-page beautifully illustrated Highlander Cook Book—12¢—day—address "Highlander," Dept. "A" Fred L. Walker, Ltd., Agents Honolulu.

### HIGHLANDER Condensed MILK

### Christmas Carving Sets

at unheard-of Economy Prices



We have just received by the S. S. Lurline, a big shipment of the

FAMOUS WM. A. ROGERS

Horseshoe Brand Carvers, in Genuine Stag Handles with Sterling Silver Trimmings, Silver Handles, Mother-of-Pearl Handles, Composition Handles, Ivory Handles, and Polished Horn Handles with Sterling Silver Trimmings.

The Rogers Horseshoe Brand Damascus steel blades are guaranteed to be perfect in temper and elasticity.

Take advantage of this opportunity to get these useful utensils for Christmas presents—at prices that will fit your purse.

Come in early, while our stock is complete to select from. Let us show you this big line of table cutlery.

See Our Big Window Display!

### Lewers & Cooke, Ltd.

169-177 South King St.

When Your Eyes Need Care  
Try Murine Eye Remedy  
Murine Eye Remedy Co., Chicago

# XMAS SHOPPERS GUIDE

TO MAKE GIFT BUYING EASY



## Eat Christmas Dinner at the Young or Moana

\$2.00 Per Cover

Why spoil the wife's Christmas with the work and worry of preparing a big Christmas Dinner? We suggest that you make reservations early as possible.

Give her a box of candy from the

### YOUNG CAFE

Alexander Young Hotel

Phone 1759



## Make Every Minute Count

Study the advertisements on this page, for each one tells you how and where to make your time and money get the best results.

Only 1 more Shopping day



## Every Smoker Wants--

for Christmas the cigar he has been smoking all the year.

You'll Find them Here:

*Van Dyck*                      *Reio*  
*Robert Burns*              *General Arthur*  
 or the famous Alhambra "Brown Label Trio"

EXCELLENTE      ESPECIALES      BELLEZAS

Other appreciated gifts are: Pipes, Cigarettes, Tobacco Pouches, Cigar and Cigarette Holders, Humidors, Etc.

### M. A. GUNST, Branch

"The House of Staples"

Right on the corner of Fort and King Sts.



## Christmas Cheer

A Merry Christmas will be made the merrier if the dinner is given the proper thought and attention

## For Christmas Dinner

LET US SUGGEST

that you select and place your order early for the "Big Turkey" and the cranberry sauce, mince meat, Chicken salad, stuffed olives, fresh oysters, saratoga chips

TRY OUR DELICATESSEN DEPT.

## Metropolitan Meat Market

King Street, Phone 3445



## Give Her Candy For Christmas

### Sweet Shop Sweets

are the finest Chocolates imaginable. Made fresh daily in our own factory and put up in fancy half, pound and 2-pound boxes.

Also plain and broken mixed Christmas candy.

### SWEET SHOP

Store No. 1  
Hotel St., opp Young Bldg.

Store No. 2  
1118 Fort Street

## His Christmas Gift

You will find here the most satisfactory gifts for the most fastidious of Men Folks.

We have the latest designs in neckwear, shirts, socks, hats, sweaters, suits and underwear.

AGENTS FOR ROYAL TAILORS

### Fashion Clothing Co., Ltd.

1114 Fort Street



\$5.00

will give you a Kaai Ukulele and

8

Kaai Lessons

What better Christmas Gift could you give your friend and be more enjoyed?

### Ernest K. Kaai

"Hawaii's Music Man"

Second Floor

Young Bldg.

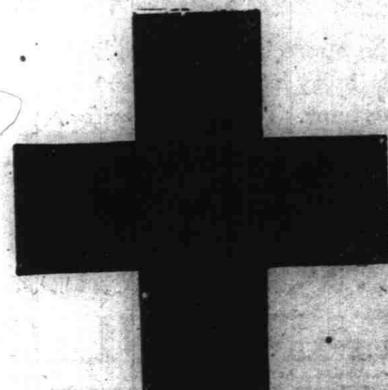
# The Gift of the Hour



A RED CROSS Membership makes the most timely and useful gift you can possibly present.

It not only serves its purpose as a Christmas Gift, but also will ease the sufferings of some poor fellow-countryman who is offering his life and all for the cause of humanity.

Headquarters with  
Promotion Committee  
Young Building



Give a RED CROSS Membership for Christmas



**OLDEST BRAND IN HONOLULU**  
Packed airtight, four packages to the pound, this excellent butter always retains its flavor and does not melt.  
IT SATISFIES  
**C. Q. YEE HOP & CO.**  
"THE HOUSE OF QUALITY"  
King Street, near Fishmarket. Phone 3461

## SANTA CLAUS FALLS IN LINE AND AIDS HOOVER'S PRACTICAL ARMY

(Continued from page 1)

demand. Very good so far and better than we expected."

**EAST INDIAN STORE.**—"We have to depend largely on the tourists for our business, and, of course, there haven't been very many tourists in Honolulu this year, yet we find no falling off in our business. The last year has been a good one for us. What 1918 will bring rests, we believe, on whether there will be enough cargo space to bring imports to Hawaii from the Orient."

**M. R. COUNTER, Jeweler.**—"Business during 1917 has been considerably better than in 1916; and, as a matter of fact, we thought the year would be a poor one. Thus far, Christmas trade is ahead of that of last year. Like other concerns, however, we are suffering from being unable to get goods here from the mainland on time."

**FASHION CLOTHING CO.**—"We find that 1917 has brought a general improvement over the volume of business done in 1916, and we expect that 1918 will be just as good, if not even better."

**H. CULMAN, Jeweler.**—"On the whole, business this year has been better than in 1916, and the Christmas trade is fully up to that of last year. We have enjoyed a very good trade from the army. As to 1918—well, who can tell?"

**THE CLARION, Men's haberdashery.**—"Thus far our business for 1917 has been as good, and as great in volume, as in 1916, although we find that our customers are not purchasing the more expensive articles. They are, however, buying in larger quantities. No trouble has been experienced in getting merchandise from the mainland to Honolulu and, because of this, it is rather difficult now to predict what 1918 is going to bring. We are optimistic, however, and hope that 1918 will be a good business year."

**HONOLULU MUSIC CO.** Music store.—"We are having an excellent Christmas trade and can say that, on the whole, the business of the year has been as good as that of 1916. While this year's Christmas trade is not quite as heavy as last year, in that as many customers are not being handled, yet there is a steady purchase of the more expensive items."

**HONOLULU TOBACCO CO.**—"The year has been excellent, and especially the last few months, in spite of the war tax. We have found it unnecessary to raise our prices except in cases where the factories have advanced the wholesale price. Our Christmas trade has been as brisk, if not a little brisker, than in 1916, and we are looking forward to a good year in 1918."

**A. R. GURREY, Jr., Art store.**—"I find that the constantly coming and going army folk are taking the place of the tourists who, for some reason, have not visited Hawaii this year to as great an extent as in recent years. Business has been excellent throughout 1917 and, I believe, somewhat better than in 1916. What 1918 has in store no one can say."

**BAILEY FURNITURE CO.**—"We have no complaint to make regarding business done in 1917 and can say that this year has been far better in every respect than 1916. The Christmas trade is good."

**MODEL CLOTHIERS.**—"During 1917 we have done almost to a dollar the business we did in 1916, in spite of the fact that 1918 was an exceptionally fine year all around. During the last six months we have done the largest cash business than during any other similar period in the history of the concern, and collections have been splendid. As regards 1917, we are very well satisfied with results to date."

**C. J. FIEBIG, Paints and oils.**—"The year just closing is as good as we have ever had, and we have no reason to complain about a falling off in business. Business has been every bit as good as in 1916, but we cannot predict now what 1918 will bring."

**JAPANESE BAZAAR.**—"Business has fallen off somewhat during the last year, but this year's Christmas trade is excellent and somewhat better than in 1916. We have no predictions to make as regards 1918."

**FERNANDEZ & CORREA, Dry goods.**—"We have been in business a little more than a year, but can say that during that time business has been excellent and we are satisfied in every way. The Christmas trade is fine."

**WALL & DOUGHERTY, Jewelers.**—"While we have been very busy and our factory staff has had to work nights to keep up with our orders, we are not doing a business as large as last year. We are, however, satisfied with the cause. Also that much of the spare money of our customers has been taken up by the liberal contributions which they have made to Liberty Loans, Red Cross funds, and Belgian aid. But, nevertheless, we are absolutely contented with the amount of business which we have done."

**HAWAIIAN NEWS CO.**—"There has been a marked tendency among Christmas shoppers to buy war literature and war books as gifts for friends and relatives. Our volume of business has been about the same this year as last. The Christmas trade started a little sooner this year, perhaps due to the sending of holiday cards and presents to the American overseas forces."

**COYNE FURNITURE CO.**—"We have had a very good Christmas trade, which, when we close our books this year, will make our business the largest we have ever done since we started in business 18 years ago. The demand for furniture, a necessity, as Christmas gifts in this first year of America's entrance in the European war has been very noticeable."

**IDEAL CLOTHING CO.**—"Christmas business has about broken even with that of 1916, but, if anything, is perhaps a little less in volume. Business during the year, however, has been very good, and somewhat better than last year."

**ELECTRIC SHOP.**—"Trade with us has been very much better this year than in 1916, in spite of the fact that electrical goods have advanced in price. We are enjoying an excellent Christmas business."

**REGAL SHOE STORE.**—"There has been a material increase in our business this year as against that of last year, and this is particularly noticeable because of the fact that all footwear has advanced in price. Our Christmas trade this year is every bit as good as last year."

## WALL-DOUGHERTY WILL BE OPEN

Every evening until Christmas for the accommodation of Christmas shoppers.—Adv.

## COMMUNITY TREE PLANS COMPLETE; MANY WILL HELP

(Continued from page 1)

O morning stars, together  
Proclaim the holy birth,  
And praises sing to God the King  
And peace to men on earth.  
**HARK! THE HERALD ANGELS SING.**

Hark! the herald angels sing  
Glory to the newborn king;  
Peace on earth, and mercy mild,  
God and sinners reconciled.  
Joyful all ye nations, rise,  
Join the triumph of the skies;  
With the angelic host proclaim  
Christ is born in Bethlehem.  
Hail the heaven born Prince of Peace,  
Light and life to all he brings,  
Risen with healing in his wings.  
Mild, he lays his glory by;  
Born that man no more may die;  
Born to raise the sons of earth,  
Born to give them second birth;  
Hark, the herald angels sing,  
"Glory to the newborn king."

### IT CAME UPON THE MIDNIGHT CLEAR.

It came upon the midnight clear,  
That glorious song of old,  
From angels bending near the earth,  
To touch their harps of gold;  
Peace on the earth, good will to men,  
From heav'n's an' racin' kin:  
The world in solemn stillness lay  
To hear the angels sing.

Still through the cloven skies they come,  
With peaceful wings unfurled,  
And still their heav'nly music floats  
O'er all the weary world;  
Above its sad and lowly plains  
They bend on heav'nly wing,  
And ever o'er its Babel sounds  
The blessed angels sing.

**O COME, ALL YE FAITHFUL**  
O come, all ye faithful,  
Joyful and triumphant,  
O come ye, O come ye to Bethlehem;  
Come and behold Him,  
Born the King of Angels.

**Refrain**  
O come, let us adore Him,  
O come, let us adore Him,  
O come, let us adore Him, Christ, the Lord.

O sing, choirs of angels,  
Sing in exultation,  
O sing, all ye citizens of heav'n above;  
Glory to God, all  
Glory in the highest.  
**Refrain.**

### TWO MEN KILLED WHEN AUTO LEFT TURNPIKE

**WEST ACTON, Mass.**—Dexter L. Spinney and Hollis B. Millan were killed and Frank Morrissey was severely injured when their automobile went off the turnpike a mile east of this town. Morrissey was unable to give an account of the accident, but it is thought something went wrong with the steering gear. All three men lived in this town.

## LEARN ELECTRICITY

Enter this profitable profession now while the opportunities for electrical experts are created. Your success in electricity depends upon the thoroughness of your training. Electricity is a wonderful profession and a mighty big one, and it demands thousands of trained men yearly—men with ambition—men with energy—men with knowledge. Actual knowledge must come from actual practice. There is big money in electricity for the real expert. You can become an electrical expert in six to eight months.

**Come to Electrical Headquarters**  
The New York Electrical School is the foremost institution in the country devoted to the sole purpose of fitting men for electrical expert positions. 4500 graduates of N. Y. E. S., all holding fine businesses, are a tremendous testimonial to the efficiency of our learn by doing methods.

**Complete Electrical Equipment**  
You work with specialists in each branch of electricity, using the latest and most complete apparatus. Detailed instruction in the theory, operation, construction and installation of the various electrical apparatus and systems, as well as calculating, testing, trouble locating and electrical drafting.

The New York Electrical School gives you the theoretical knowledge of the electrical engineer, together with the ability to apply this knowledge which comes only from actual practice.

The whole idea of the N. Y. E. S. is to train men for immediate expert electrical work upon graduation. Every man who wants to enter the electrical profession should write for the N. Y. E. S. catalogue—sent free upon request. Visitors welcomed.

### NEW YORK ELECTRICAL SCHOOL

West 17th Street New York City. Tel. Chelsea 9833



*"That's what I call a Sensible Present—Just what I wanted"*

How much better than the "Why-couldn't-she-have-put-that-money-into-something-useful" so often said on Christmas Day.

This year, of ALL years, extravagance and thoughtless spending should give place to utility, frills and fuss, to sense and service.

No matter what it may be, if it's "Something Electrical," you are bestowing hours of happiness, convenience, labor and time-saving to that home—for years to come!

This is "America's Electrical Christmas!" That means an all-American, "sane" Christmas. More money saved; more joy spread.

No limit to selection here. Presents for every purse, person and purpose. Genuine **ELECTRIC SHOP** quality and service—satisfaction guaranteed.

**The Hawaiian Electric Co., Ltd.**  
HEADQUARTERS FOR ELECTRICAL GIFTS

STAR-BULLETIN 75 CENTS PER MONTH

## A Christmas Gift—

That will be appreciated by the Boys in the Trenches, the young folks away at school, friends on the Mainland, and the Ones at Home. Timely and thrifty.

One Year's Subscription to the

**HONOLULU STAR-BULLETIN**

Will be the **BEST GIFT** you can make

Mailed Daily to any address at \$8 per year. Semi-Weekly at \$2 per year. Place subscriptions now so the Holiday issues will reach them.

### BROKEN MIXED CANDIES

For Christmas Stockings  
20c PER POUND



### SWEETS' CHRISTMAS CANDIES

\$1.00 to \$7.50 per Box

## By all means—a Christmas Box of Sweet's Surpassing Chocolates

Make your selection the first opportunity you have. Over 40 different kinds of Christmassy boxes of delicious Chocolates. Now being unloaded from the ship.

The boxes are the most beautiful and tastiest to be seen. Pictorial, Calendar and Basket designs, meant to be retained after the candies are gone.

Phone your order today!



**Henry May & Co., Ltd.**  
QUALITY GROCERS

Phone 1-2-7-1



**If You Want** Life, Fire, Marine, Automobile, Tourists' Baggage or Accident Insurance,

CALL UPON

**CASTLE & COOKE, Limited**

**General Insurance Agents**

Fort and Merchant Streets

**JAPAN STUDIES ECONOMIC WAYS OF ENTENTE**

[By Associated Press] NEW YORK, N. Y.—A special Japanese Finance Commission has been established to carry on the work of investigating the financial and economic measures adopted by the allied powers to meet the exigencies arising out of the great world war, the purpose of its investigations being to furnish Japan with instructive information as to ways and means for furthering the development of the empire both during and after the war. In pursuance of this purpose persons, officials and private individuals having ability and experience in the treatment of the subjects concerned, are to be selected from time to time, and charged with this important mission. A statement issued concerning the composition and purpose of the Commission says:

"As the first step, Baron Megata, chief of the commission, and his associate commissioners have been ordered to proceed to the United States, the Power now most closely related to this Empire (Japan) in many respects. It is with extraordinary determination that the United States has joined in the war. The financial measures which she has adopted for the time of the war, and the economic policies which she has framed for the period to follow on a large scale and with great foresight, so that they will naturally bring about an entirely new situation in the industrial and monetary circles of the world.

"Therefore, the sending of these commissioners to the United States in order to enable them to observe personally the conditions actually existing in that country and so to create between the two nations a better understanding which shall serve to promote the mutual interest of both countries, will not only be instrumental in furthering relations of intimacy between Japan and the United States but also will have the good effect of bringing into clearer light the industrial and financial fields of this Empire, both during and after the war. That the United States will hold a dominant position in the money market of the world after the war seems quite certain, and consequently to strengthen the basis of cooperation with her is tantamount to advancing the economic position of this Empire.

"In the selection of the Commissioners, comparatively many appointments have been made from business circles, in as much as the necessity of making the investigation a combined effort of both Government and people has been keenly felt by the authorities."

Baron Megata was born in July, 1853, one month after the celebrated Commodore Perry entered Tokyo Bay. His boyhood was spent in the restless period of the Imperial Restoration. He was the first student

**Baggagemen, Furniture and Piano Moving**

HONOLULU CONSTRUCTION & DRAYING CO., LTD.  
PHONE 4-9-8-1  
SERVICE FIRST STORAGE  
J. J. BELSER, Manager.  
65 TO 71 SOUTH QUEEN ST.

sent by the Imperial Government to America and the first Japanese to graduate from an American University, his class at Harvard being that of 1874.

His official career, although commenced in the Educational Department and continued for a brief period as justice in the law courts of Tokyo and Yokohama, was chiefly for many years that of a financial administrator. While he was connected with the Finance Department, he held the offices of Secretary, Customs Tariff Reform, Tobacco Bureau Readjustment, Investigation of Harbor Facilities, etc.

When Marquis Matsukata made an extensive tour of financial and economic investigation in Europe and America in 1902, Baron Megata accompanied him and rendered valuable assistance.

Soon after the outbreak of the war with Russia, Baron Megata was appointed Financial Adviser to the Korean Government, in accordance with the convention concluded with that government. Before he undertook that post, he was specially appointed by his Majesty the Emperor of Japan to membership in the House of Peers. On arriving in Korea he found the finances of the peninsula in a state of chronic embarrassment. There was practically no budget, so that the government accounts were often mixed up with those of the Korean Imperial Household and influential officials of the state revenues. Official extortion was a common practice in both the central and local governments.

Baron Megata first established a budget system by clearly separating the Korean state accounts from those of the Household. In order to check official extortion he also recommended a general increase of the salaries of native officials. The currency system in the peninsula was also in a chaotic condition, quite as bad as that of the State accounts. Counterfeit nickel coins which were not only smuggled in by foreigners—Japanese, Americans, Chinese, etc.—but even struck off by the Korean Government itself, simply for the purpose of making unusual profits, swamped the greater part of the peninsula. By Baron Megata's strenuous and untiring efforts, the currency system was reformed and made as good as in Japan. While he was in Korea he also initiated many reform measures in other directions, such as tax reforms, harbor improvements, road construction, etc.

His service in Korea, prior to and during the Protectorate regime of the late Prince Ito, contributed much toward material and moral progress. The financial and economic administration of modern Korea was

initiated by Baron Megata. After he returned from service in Korea in 1907, he was created baron and decorated with a high order by His Majesty the Emperor. Since then his active service has been in the House of Peers. He takes a keen interest in all financial bills and is an active member of the Committee on Army and Navy Budget.

**BONUS EXCEEDS PAYMENTS OF 10 BEET FACTORIES**

Impressive of the great amount of money paid out in Hawaii as a labor bonus is the comparison of the amount with the total amount paid out to beet sugar raisers by factories of ten northern Colorado towns. The total sum paid out to these beet sugar farmers is \$7,000,000, which is, coincidentally, the round sum which is being distributed here to Hawaii laborers.

The Denver Post of November 15 calls attention to the distribution of the beet sugar money in the following article:

"This is pay day for the farmers of northern Colorado who have raised sugar beets, and in ten towns which are centers of the industry nearly \$7,000,000 will be distributed before nightfall. There will be one more pay day for the beet growers, December 15, but the amount to be distributed then will be somewhat less than today's payment, owing to the fact that nearly 60 per cent of the product had been delivered up to November 1.

"The Great Western Sugar company, which will pay out this great sum, has factories in ten towns of northern Colorado, besides six plants in Nebraska, Montana and Wyoming. The Colorado towns which will benefit by the cash distribution and the amounts that will be paid out in each are:

Fort Collins	\$1,004,622.86
Loveland	754,000.00
Longmont	1,250,000.00
Canon	298,959.60
Greeley	395,625.54
Windsor	520,211.39
Brighton	655,000.00
Sterling	1,100,000.00
Brush	490,000.00
Fort Morgan	486,380.00

Total \$6,952,809.39

"Reports from the beet fields and the factories indicate that not only was the 1917 crop far above the annual average for several years, but that in some districts the sugar content was higher than ever before. Both these factors contribute to the immensity of the payment to the farmers. In the Fort Collins district the average price per ton is around \$7.40, the highest ever paid, while the general average per ton is higher because of the 50-cent increase granted voluntarily by the company during the summer because of the increased cost of labor and fertilizers."

**COST OF LIVING HITS ITALY HARD**

[By Associated Press] ROME, Italy—Italy this winter has passed from the position of one of the cheapest to one of the dearest war countries as regards cost of living. Speculation in food and clothing and heating material is generally held responsible for the very high prices, in many respects, fifty per cent higher than in France. Woolen goods that last summer were sold at \$2.50 to \$4.00 a yard are now being reinvoiced and sold in the same stores at \$5 to \$10 a yard. Women's clothes have been doubled or tripled in price, according to the whim of the storekeeper.

"If you don't buy now, you either won't get the chance at all later in the winter or else you will have to pay more money," purchasers are informed.

Second hand furniture of the most ordinary quality, particularly beds, mattresses, carpets, chairs and tables, sells for the price of new furniture. Single woolen mattresses that last spring sold for \$10 each this winter sell for \$20. The price of a cotton bed sheet is \$3.

The cost of keeping has doubled since last winter. Eggs that formerly sold at 3 cents each, now sell for seven to nine cents. Fresh vegetables are sold almost at meat prices. Butter is 75 cents a pound. Sugar remains at 34 cents a pound, while coffee has gone to 80 cents a pound. Ham and bacon have disappeared entirely from the market as being too dear for anybody to buy. Oatmeal sells at 30 cents a pound.

Despite the fact that all of Italy is being denuded of forest timber to turn into firewood, and that wood has been one of the principal freight products on the railways all the past summer, coal sells at \$70 a ton. Wood sells at 10 cents a pound. Electric light globes worth 15 cents sell at 70 cents.

Hotel prices have reached \$5 to \$8 a day in the better hotels of the larger cities, prices that would have seemed fabulous in Italy before the war.

"It's war time," is the inevitable and final answer to all objections regarding high prices.

**B.B.C. COMPOUND**

Marvelous Stomach Medicine and System Rebuilder

For Liver, Kidney and Bladder Troubles—Fine Blood Purifier and Laxative.

All Druggists.

**Oceanic Steamship Co.**

5 1/2 DAYS TO SAN FRANCISCO

Regular Sailings to San Francisco and Sydney, N. S. W.

For further particulars apply to—

**C. BREWER & CO., LTD.** General Agents

**Matson Navigation Company**

Direct Service Between San Francisco and Honolulu

For further particulars apply to—

**CASTLE & COOKE, Ltd., Agent, Honolulu**

**TOYO KISEN KAISHA**

Regular Sailings to San Francisco and to the Orient

For further particulars apply to—

**CASTLE & COOKE, Ltd., Agent, Honolulu**

**CANADIAN-AUSTRALASIAN ROYAL MAIL LINE**

Regular Sailings to BRITISH COLUMBIA, FIJI, NEW ZEALAND and AUSTRALIA

For further particulars apply to—

**THEO. H. DAVIES & CO., LTD., General Agents**

PHONE 2295 REACHES

**Hustace-Peck Co., Ltd.**

ALL KINDS OF ROCK AND SAND FOR CONCRETE WORK, FIREWOOD AND COAL.

83 QUEEN STREET P. O. BOX 212

**Pacific Mail Steamship Co.**

Regular sailings to the Orient and to San Francisco.

For further particulars apply to

**S. W. GOOD, Agent.** 80 Merchant St. Phone 6299

**SOUTHERN PACIFIC**

FREIGHT and TICKETS

Also reservations any point on the Mainland.

See WELLS-FARGO & CO., 72 S. King St., Tel. 1818

**NEDERLAND ROYAL MAIL & ROTTERDAM LLOYD JOINT SERVICE**

To Batavia, Java, via Yokohama, Nagasaki, Hongkong and Singapore. Sailing dates, freight and passenger rates on application.

**C. Brewer & Co., Ltd., Agents**

**OAHU RAILWAY TIME TABLE**

**OUTWARD**

For Waiwala, Waiwala, Kahuku and Way Stations—9:15 a. m., 9:30 p. m.

For Pearl City, Ewa Mill and Way Stations—17:30 a. m., 9:15 a. m., 11:30 a. m., 2:15 p. m., 3:30 p. m., 5:15 p. m., 9:30 p. m., 11:15 p. m.

For Waiwala and Lihue—11:02 a. m., 2:40 p. m., 5:00 p. m., 11:30 p. m.

For Lihue—16:00 a. m.

**INWARD**

Arrive Honolulu from Kahuku, Waiwala and Waiwala—8:36 a. m., 5:30 p. m.

Arrive Honolulu from Ewa Mill and Pearl City—17:45 a. m., 8:36 a. m., 11:02 a. m., 1:33 p. m., 4:24 p. m., 5:30 p. m., 7:28 p. m.

Arrive Honolulu from Waiwala and Lihue—9:15 a. m., 1:53 p. m., 3:59 p. m., 7:13 p. m.

The Haleiwa Limited, a two-hour train (only first-class tickets honored), leaves Honolulu every Sunday at 8:36 a. m. for Haleiwa Hotel; returning arrives in Honolulu at 10:10 p. m. The Limited stops only at Pearl City, Ewa Mill and Waiwala.

\*Daily. †Except Sunday. ‡Sunday

**CHOP SUI**

83 North King Street

Call and see our brand new

**CHOP SUI HOUSE**

Everything Neat and Clean

Tables may be reserved by phone No. 1718

**LUMBER**

Paints, Plumbing Supplies, Building Materials. Prices low. Houses built on installment plan. Choice House Lots for sale.

**CITY MILL COMPANY, LTD.**

Telephone 2478 P. O. Box 851

**TIDES, SUN AND MOON.**

Date	High Tide Large	High Tide Small	Low Tide Large	Low Tide Small	Sun Rises	Sun Sets	Moon Rises	Moon Sets
Dec. 17	5:57	2.1	6:24	1:23	11:18	6:32	5:24	9:06
18	6:38	1.9	7:51	2:12	6:34	6:24	5:24	10:07
19	7:19	1.7	9:14	2:51	6:34	6:25	5:25	11:08
20	8:03	1.4	10:33	3:30	1:42	6:28	5:25	12:09
21	11:36	1.4	8:53	4:10	3:45	6:35	5:26	0:04
22	0:07	1.4	9:51	4:52	5:51	6:36	5:26	1:04
23	0:07	1.7	11:01	5:35	7:25	6:36	5:27	2:05

First quarter of the moon, Dec. 22.

**Alexander & Baldwin Limited**

Sugar Factors Commission Merchants and Insurance Agents

Agents for Hawaiian Commercial & Sugar Company.

Haleiwa Sugar Company. Puna Plantation Company. Maui Agricultural Company. Hawaiian Sugar Company. Kahului Railroad Company. McBryde Sugar Company. Kahuku Plantation Co. Kanihi Fruit & Land Co., Ltd. Honolulu Ranch.

Keep your **SAVINGS** in a safe place. We pay 4% interest

**BISHOP & COMPANY**

**Insurance**

B. F. DILLINGHAM CO., LTD. PHONE 4915

Fire, Life, Accident, Compensation SURETY BONDS

**Money to Loan**

HOME INSURANCE COMPANY OF HAWAII, LIMITED

816 Fort Street Telephone 3529

**J. F. MORGAN CO., LTD.**

STOCK BROKERS Information Furnished and Loans Made

Merchant Street—Star Building Phone 1572

TEN YEARS IN PRISON FOR ARMY DESERTER

CAMP DODGE, Iowa.—Felix Thornton was sentenced to ten years in the federal prison at Leavenworth after his conviction by court martial on a charge of desertion. Thornton was said to have failed to respond to the call of the local draft board at Hammond, Ind., where he registered, and was arrested at Devil's Lake, N. D.

The authorities also charged Thornton was an I. W. W. organizer.

An appropriate Christmas gift. One year's subscription to the Star-Bulletin.—Adv.

**C. BREWER & CO. (LIMITED)**

SUGAR FACTORS COMMISSION MERCHANTS SHIPPING AND INSURANCE AGENTS

FORT ST., HONOLULU, T. H.

List of Officers and Directors:

E. F. BISHOP, President

G. H. ROBERTSON, Vice-President and Manager

R. IVERS, Vice-President and Secretary

A. GARTLEY, Vice-President

E. A. ROSS, Treasurer

GEO. S. CARTER, Director

C. H. COOKE, Director

F. GALT, Director

R. A. COOKE, Director

D. G. MAY, Auditor

**Bank of Honolulu Ltd.**

Fort Street, near Queen

Transacts a General Banking Business.

Invites your account and guarantee safe and efficient service. Exchange. Letters of Credit and Travelers' Checks issued on principal points.

**Cable Transfers**

E. C. ERS

210 Es Bldg. T. H.

Stocks, Securities, Loans Negotiated, Trust Estates Managed

P. H. BURNETTE

79 Merchant St. Phone 1846

NOTARY PUBLIC

Commissioner of Deeds California and New York

Draws Wills, Deeds, Mortgages and all Legal Documents

**PACIFIC ENGINEERING COMPANY, LIMITED**

Consulting, Designing and Constructing Engineers

Bridges, Buildings, Concrete Structures, Steel Structures, Sanitary Systems, Reports and Estimates on Projects. Phone 1945.

**FOR RENT**

Electricity, gas, screens in all houses.

The new 3-bedroom house, \$30.

Neat furnished cottage for two, \$18.

For loan on mortgage, \$10,000.

**J. H. SCHNACK**

254 Kahanu St. Tel. 6247 or 2422



**Capital, Surplus and Undivided Profits \$1,450,000.00**

**BANK OF HAWAII, LTD.**

Fort Street at Merchant Honolulu

Branches at Waipahu, Oahu Lihue, Kauai

G. H. Cooke, President  
A. Lewis, Jr., Vice-President and Manager  
F. B. Damon, Cashier

Masonic Temple
Weekly Calendar
MONDAY - Light Chapter No. 7, O. E. S.
TUESDAY - Honolulu Lodge No. 499, special school of instruction of officers.
WEDNESDAY - Honolulu Lodge No. 499, special school of instruction of officers.
THURSDAY - Honolulu Lodge No. 499, special school of instruction of officers.
FRIDAY - Honolulu Lodge No. 499, special school of instruction of officers.
SATURDAY - Honolulu Lodge No. 499, special school of instruction of officers.

VISIT YOUR DENTIST EVERY SIX MONTHS AND USE TWICE DAILY
BORADENT THE MILK OF MAGNESIA TOOTH PASTE AND PRESERVE YOUR TEETH
Club Stables Garage
Automobiles Stabled and Cared For
52 North Kukui St., near Nuuanu St.
Telephone 1100.

Educational News of Special Interest To Teachers in Hawaii's Schools
By Vaughan MacCaughy, College of Hawaii
Exchange Teachers
Last year an exchange of teachers was made between Portland, Ore., and Honolulu, Hawaii. This year the exchange was made between Honolulu and the mainland. It would be greatly welcomed by the teachers of both islands. Many of these teachers have had few opportunities to visit the mainland. Even those who have visited the mainland during the summer vacation for business trips have not had the many advantages which are associated with a trip made during the regular school year. When all schools are in full session, the exchange of teachers would be greatly in bringing the schools of Hawaii up to date, particularly in the lines of vocational and industrial education. Such a system is very costly to organize and maintain, and has been thoroughly tested in various mainland and Hawaiian districts. We should have it in Hawaii.

IN THE CIRCUIT COURT OF THE First Judicial Circuit, Territory of Hawaii
Notice of Time and Place of the Drawing of Grand Jurors for the Grand Jury for the year 1935.
Notice is hereby given that at 9 o'clock in the forenoon of Thursday, the 22nd day of December, 1934, in the Court Room of the First Judicial Circuit Court, in the City of Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii, there will be drawn from the Grand Jury Box of said Court, the names of a sufficient number of persons qualified to act as Grand Jurors for the year 1935.
And at the same time and place there will be drawn from the Grand Jury Box of said Court, the names of a sufficient number of persons qualified to act as Trial Jurors for the First, Second and Third Divisions respectively of said Circuit Court for service at and during the January, 1935, Term thereof.

Island Headquarters in San Francisco
HOTEL STEWART
Rates from \$1.50 a day
New Hotel and Grandest in San Francisco
1400 Broadway, San Francisco, Cal.
Phone 3333

Odd Fellows Hall
WEEKLY CALENDAR
MONDAY - Harmony Lodge No. 3, Regular meeting at 7:30 p. m.
TUESDAY - Excelsior Lodge No. 1, Regular meeting at 7:30 p. m.
THURSDAY - Olive Branch Rebekah Lodge No. 2, Regular meeting at 7:30 p. m.
FRIDAY - Bohemian Encampment No. 1, Regular meeting at 7:30 p. m.

COYNE FOR FURNITURE Young Building
DEVELOPING ENLARGING
THE J. J. WINVICK CO. PAINTING
L. AYAU SHOE CO. Sole Agent for W. L. Douglas Shoes.

The School Sewing Machine
In the Philippine Islands the school sewing machine is utilized by the community, especially in the country districts. That is, the women of the village make use of it under proper safeguards for its careful handling. Every school in Hawaii, whether it be an isolated rural school or a large urban school, should possess a sewing machine, a typewriter, a gramophone, kitchen equipment and a carpenter's bench and tools. This equipment should be well taken care of and its use shared with the local community.

Notice of Time and Place of the Drawing of Grand Jurors for the Grand Jury for the year 1935.
Notice is hereby given that at 9 o'clock in the forenoon of Thursday, the 22nd day of December, 1934, in the Court Room of the First Judicial Circuit Court, in the City of Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii, there will be drawn from the Grand Jury Box of said Court, the names of a sufficient number of persons qualified to act as Grand Jurors for the year 1935.

DEL MONTE BRAND
Pure Cranberry Sauce
may now be enjoyed at all seasons of the year
GONZALES & CO., LTD. Distributors for Hawaii

MILLINERY
FALL STYLES
A large assortment of Ladies' Hats and Trimmings
WONDER MILLINERY CO., LTD. 107 N. N. Street, Honolulu

FONG INN CO.
ARMY AND NAVY UNIFORMS
LADIES' White Shoes at low prices
MANUFACTURERS' SHOW STORE 1041 Fort St.

KODAKS
KODAKS
KODAKS
KODAKS
KODAKS

BOOKS
THE CLARION
THE CLARION
THE CLARION

ISLAND CURIO COMPANY
LORD YOUNG
Engineering Co., Ltd.

MESSENGER AND LAUNDRY
HATS
STYLISH MILLINERY

THE HUB
The Independent Review

How to Equip a Company of Infantry
Equipment Book

I.O.O.F. ATTENTION
The Odd Fellows and Rebekahs, their wives and children, are hereby fraternally invited to be present at the Christmas Tree to be given at the Odd Fellows Building on December 27th, 1934, at 7:30 p. m.

IRON FORT
IRON FORT
IRON FORT

Bellevue Hotel
GRANT AND TAYLOR STS. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.
Sole General Structure ABSOLUTELY FIREPROOF

Regarding Civil Liberties
In order to maintain constitutional liberties in time of war, the National Civil Liberties Bureau has been formed with headquarters in Washington and New York. The bureau has a staff of the leading attorneys throughout the country. Its work is done in close cooperation with government officials, both local and federal. It holds that the rights of minorities in a democracy are as fundamental as those of majorities, and as necessary to the preservation of the democratic principles.

PROPERTY TO BE SOLD
All of the undivided several rights, title and interest of David M. Pulea, defendant above named, in and to the land in Kalaheo, Kauai, Hawaii, as described in Grant 699, L. C. A. 224, and Grant 218, L. C. A. 228.

NOTICE
PAYMENT OF WATER RATES
In accordance with Ordinance No. 88, as amended by Ordinance No. 21 and 102 of the City and County of Honolulu, all persons holding the rate water privileges are hereby notified that the water rates for the period ending June 30, 1934, are due and payable on the first day of JANUARY, 1935.

NOTICE
OFFICE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION
All bills against the Department of Public Instruction of the Territory of Hawaii, incurred during the present financial period beginning January 1, 1935, and ending December 31, 1934, and remaining unpaid, must be forwarded to the office of the Department of Public Instruction, Honolulu, Hawaii, on or before January 15, 1935, in order to insure payment of same.

NOTICE
I will not be responsible for any debts contracted in my name without my written consent from this date.

NOTICE
AN IMPROVED QUININE DOES NOT AFFECT THE HEAD

HONOLULU LODGE NO. 1
MODERN ORDER OF PHOENIX
Will meet at their home, corner of Ewing and Fort streets, every Thursday evening, at 7:30 o'clock.

HONOLULU LODGE NO. 2, K. O. B.
Meets in Estlin Hall, corner Fort and Beretania streets, every Friday evening at 7:30 o'clock.

FREE UKULELE LESSONS
With any instrument you buy from Ernest K. Kani

GANDY

FIRE might rob you of a HOUSE and HOME
You can BUILD AGAIN if insured with ALEXANDER & BALDWIN, Ltd.
TELEPHONE 4631

DON'T ENDURE RHEUMATIC PAIN
Any Kind of External Ache Relieved By Sloan's Liniment
For prompt relief from Rheumatism, Neuralgia, or Lumbago, you can depend on Sloan's Liniment. The warming, soothing, counter-irritant effect in the quickest way to overcome the inflammation, swelling or stiffness. A few drops on right to the sore part draw the blood from the congestion and remove the cause of the ache.

DO NOT ENDURE RHEUMATIC PAIN
Any Kind of External Ache Relieved By Sloan's Liniment
For prompt relief from Rheumatism, Neuralgia, or Lumbago, you can depend on Sloan's Liniment. The warming, soothing, counter-irritant effect in the quickest way to overcome the inflammation, swelling or stiffness. A few drops on right to the sore part draw the blood from the congestion and remove the cause of the ache.

MUTT and JEFF--A sleepy poached egg is a terrible thing.

Trade-Mark Reg. U. S. T. Office.

By Bud Fisher

Copyrighted '16, by H. C. Fisher.



HONOLULU STAR-BULLETIN DAILY AND SEMI-WEEKLY.

Terms of Subscription: Daily Star-Bulletin 75 cents per month. Semi-weekly Star-Bulletin, \$2 per year. Classified and Business Advertisements 1 cent per word per each insertion, up to one week. Estimate six words per line. Per line, one week, 30 cents. Per line, two weeks, 40 cents. Per line, one month, 70 cents. Per line, six months, 60 cents ea. mo. Other rates upon application. No advertisements of liquors or certain proprietary medicines will be accepted. In replying to advertisements, address your replies exactly as stated in the advertisement. If you are a telephone subscriber, phone your advertisement; we will charge you.

OUR PHONE IS 4911.

WANTED

Wanted 2-6 men and women to attend the Salvation Army meetings, 68 Beretania street, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Saturday and Sunday, at 7:45 p. m. Adjutant and Mrs. James C. West will welcome all. 6918-1m

A late model motorcycle, either twin or four cylinder. Stais name, model, year and price in answering. Address Box 775, Star-Bulletin. 6912-3f

Roots to R. pair - We guarantee to "prop all hairs" See Lou Rogers or Alonzo Jones. Wa. lead, etc. follow. Eureka Paint Co., 516 So. King St. Phone 2095.

To rent by reliable party a 2 or 3 bedroom cottage, Punahoa district preferred. Telephone 3930 or P. O. Box 17, Honolulu. 6951-1f

Frederick Preserving Plant Co. also Pith and Gravel-Roof Specialists. Still at the old stand, 65 Queen St. Phone 481.

Lights, touring or roadster, Buick or Dodge preferred, will pay cash. Address Box 774, Care of Star-Bulletin. 6972-1f

Stenography, typewriting or bookkeeping wanted as evening work. Box 977, Star-Bulletin. 6944-1m

By the Salvation Army, clothing and furniture for relief work. Phone 3165.

The best market price will be paid for clean washed cotton rags by the Honolulu Star-Bulletin. 6734-1f

SITUATION WANTED.

Big Chinese boy, well known in town, who has had 5 or 6 years experience as a collector for a number of firms, would like position as collector for some one firm, beginning first of year if possible. Address "A. P. F. P." P. O. Box 978. 6966-12t

Experienced bookkeeper wants work day or evening, moderate terms. Address "Karr-anna," Star-Bulletin office. 6958-5f

HELP WANTED.

Boy wanted to take position in printing plant. Also opportunity of attending school. Good pay to start. Apply Mr. Thomas, Y. M. C. A. 6774-1f

All cost accountant to take complete charge of office. Must be absolutely A1 man. Box 775, Star-Bulletin. 6972-1f

Boys to learn trade, age 14 to 16. Common school education. Apply superintendent, Star-Bulletin. 6346-1f

White girl wanted as cashier in Young Cafe. One living close in preferred. 6973-1f

Experienced manicurist wanted in Young Hotel Barber Shop. 6972-1f

HOSEMAKER WANTED.

Apply Regal Repair Shop, Hotel and Union streets. 6920-1f

EMPLOYMENT OFFICES.

Y. Nakagishi, 34 Beretania St., near Nupuanu. Phone 4511, 5:30 a. m. to 6 p. m. Residence phone 7086. 6246-1f

Wanted help of all kinds, male and female. G. Hiraka, 1210 Emma St. Phone 1420. 6054-1f

LIVESTOCK.

Thoroughbred Brindle English Bull Pup, year old, no pedigree. Phone 7774 after 6 p. m. 6972-3f

FOR SALE

AUTOMOBILES.

Have booked my passage for the mainland, must sell my 7-passenger 1914 Cadillac. Car looks like new, good tires, 1 spare. Full equipment. Somebody's Xmas gift for \$600.00. Phone 6284. 6972-4t

Five-passenger Touring. For economy buy this 1917 Chevrolet, only 1800 lbs., only 30 1/2 gals. only 1 gallon for 20 miles. To Haleiwa "on the high." "Chevrolet," Care of Star-Bulletin or Phone 7130. 6973-3t

Chevrolet, 5-passenger, 1916 model, excellent condition, tires almost new, newly painted, new top. Address Field Artillery Exchange, Schofield Barracks. 6963-1f

A BARGAIN

Studebaker, 5-passenger, good condition, good tires, seat covers, etc. Cash or terms. \$325.00. Tel. 5852. 6967-1f

Dodge Touring Car, fine condition and a bargain, must sell at once, with garage. Lt. J. M. Johnson, Fort Shafter. 6973-1f

Studebaker Six, 7-passenger, 4 new tires, new top, complete equipment, first-class condition. Phone 800, Watertown. 6970-4t

PRICE \$400.00.

Cadillac, 5 passenger, good condition, good tires, cash or terms. Tel. 5552. 6970-1f

Five passenger Chevrolet, model 1916, excellent condition. Livut. Kelly, 415 O'Farrell, Schofield Barracks. H. T. 6972-1f

Auto bargain, \$500. Last chance. See Davis. Tel. 4400-2322. 6972-4t

ONE 1917 OVERLAND. Address Box 775, Star-Bulletin office. 6972-1f

AUTO ACCESSORIES.

All makes of auto and bicycle tires and tubes; auto accessories; also vulcanizing, retreading, rebanding, etc. Taisho Vulcanizing Co., Ltd., 380 Merchant, Ewa-Alakea street. Phone 3197. 6962-5m

Automobile, carriage, wagon, sul. Also Quaker, Portage tires, tubes. New Oahu Carriage Mfg. Co. Tel. 2742. 6963-6m

Accessories; tires. Tel. 1324 Smoot & Steinhilber, Alakea and Merchant. 6963-6m

MOTORCYCLES, ETC.

THOR motorcycles; Pierce bicycles; supplies; painting; repairing. K. Okahiro, opp. Oahu Ry. Tel. 4918.

T. EKI-2, ciemotor agt., So. King. 6904-6m

BICYCLES.

Komey; Bicycles, Pu. ehowl & King. 6976-6m

MIYAMOTO, bicycles, 162 N. King St. 6903-6m

SATO, 330 N. King, Tel. 1026, 6903-6m

REAL ESTATE.

30,150 sq. ft. Present income \$85 with available room for 10 or more cottages. Central location. See Guerrero, 37 Campbell block, Phone 5489. 6957-1f

MISCELLANEOUS.

Corrugated Iron and Nails. The City Mill Company, Ltd., has just received a large shipment of 24 and 26 gauge corrugated iron, roofing, from 6 to 10 feet lengths, and galvanized nails which we are selling at the lowest market prices. 6961-1f

Cabrera Nursery, 2960 Metcalf street, cor. Dole, choice lot of growing trees in tubs suitable for Christmas trees, from 3 feet to 8 feet in height, \$1.75 to \$7.50 each. Also a large quantity of palms to be sold cheap. 6963-14t

All kinds of fruit, vegetables and seeds. 1061 Aala street. Phone 3554. 6770-1f

1916 Starr piano. Perfect condition. Phone 2102. 6984-1f

ARMY OFFICERS ATTENTION!

Will exchange cig. power Multitux Binoculars valued \$75 for a Victrola and records. Address "Binoculars," Star-Bulletin office. 6963-14t

Adelina Patti CIGARS

FITZPATRICK BROS.

Distributed by AUTO SERVICE & SUPPLY CO.

FOR RENT

FURNISHED HOUSES.

Desirable houses in various parts of the city, furnished and unfurnished, at \$15, \$28, \$20, \$25, \$30, \$35, \$40 and up to \$125 a month. See list in our office. Trent Trust Co., Ltd., Fort street, between King and Merchant.

New 5-room cottage, 126 Kealahilani (Waikiki), also opportunity to purchase furniture, curtains, gas range, at a bargain. Call at house. 6948-1f

Completely furnished cottages and apartments on the beach. Apply Mrs. Cressaty, 1909 Kalakaua Ave. 6773-1f

Large two-bedroom bungalow, partly furnished, 1620 Anapuni street. Permanent tenants, \$45.00. Telephone 4476. 6973-3t

FOR RENT-Cottage, equipped for housekeeping. Inquire 1375 Fort St. 6972-4t

Bungalow, partly furnished. Ring up 6942. 6970-1f

UNFURNISHED HOUSES.

Unfurnished two-bedroom cottage, 1436 Young street, near Keaunokū. 6947-1f

Three bedroom house, 311 Peck Ave. Apply 283 Vineyard street. 6932-1f

FURNISHED ROOMS.

Desirable light housekeeping or single rooms, moderate charges, central location, quiet, clean. Gansel Place, 112 Vineyard, cor. Fort. 6940-1f

Large room for two gentlemen, also single room. Special rates by the month. Heine's Tavern. Phone 4966. 6743-1f

Citadel Hotel, 71 Beretania street. Furnished rooms, \$2 and \$2.50 per week. 6902-1f

Rooms for light housekeeping, high elevation, close in. Phone 1998. 6963-1f

FOR RENT.

HOTELS

"On the Beach at Waikiki" Furnished bungalows and rooms; excellent meals; splendid bathing and boating; 1000-foot promenade pier; beautiful marine and mountain view; terms reasonable. Mrs. John Cassid., Tel. 5708. 6902-1f

AUCTION BULLETIN

CHRISTMAS day falling on Tuesday. We shall not be open for that day. The next sale at the Rooms will be on Friday, December 28, at 10 o'clock, when we shall sell officers' effects. Furniture of all kinds, lots of good for quick realization at bargain prices. We want you to pick out your grass rugs at once and not grow to the management when they are all gone for not reserving some for you. One thing is quite certain, you can never again in years duplicate these prices. They are selling in San Francisco at higher figures wholesale, not retail. Therefore if in need of GRASS RUGS and mats make your purchases now and get the low prices current in this place for American Wire Grass Rugs at far lower prices than Rugs made of Rice Straw, at the Rooms 1236 plain for 40c, figured 50c, as against inferior articles advertised at 75c, and so on up the line in sizes and prices, we are the lowest in town. Honolulu Auction Rooms, J. S. Bailey.

"Yes, indeed, he educated his daughter in music for grand opera." "And did she land a job?" "She certainly did! She's singing four times a day between the 'Wild-West-horse-thief lynchings and Charlie Chaplin.'" - Richmond Times-Dispatch.

New and second-hand furniture bought and sold. Phone 3998, 1281 Fort St. 6453-6m

Saiki Bamboo furniture; 663 Beretania St. 6078-1f

JUNK.

Junk bought and sold. Phone 4366. 6407-6m

MIMEOGRAPHING.

100 letters, statements or forms (26 lines) for \$1.25. Excellent work. Samples furnished. G. F. Perkins, 603 Stangenwald Bldg. Phone 2907. 6933-1f

BUSINESS GUIDE

BAMBOO FURNITURE.

R. Ohtani, Fort near Kukui. Tel. 3028. 6800-1f

CAFES AND RESTAURANTS.

Boston Cafe-Cooler place in town. After the show, stop in. Open day and night. Bijou Theater. Hotel St. 6539-1f

Columbia Lunch Rooms; quick service and cleanliness our motto; open day and night. Hotel St. opp. Bethel. 5518-1f

CLEANING AND DYEING.

A. B. C. Renovatory; clothes cleaned, dyed and repaired. Phone 4148. 6104-1f

COLLECTION AGENCIES.

Quick Returns - Collecting agency. F. Nichols, 12 Brewer Bldg. Tel. 3540. 6839-6m

CUT FLOWERS AND PLANTS.

Coconut plants for sale, Samoan variety. Apply A. D. Hillis, Lihue, Kauai. 6277-1f

T. Kuniyoshi, 1111 Fort; phone 1635 6298-1f

Toyoshiba, King St., opp. Vida Villa. 6411-3m

CONTRACTORS AND BUILDERS.

HONOLULU-PLANNING MILL, LTD. Contractors and Builders. Manufacturers of doors, sashes, frames, blinds, molding, screens, brackets, etc. All kinds of mill work, finishing, tuning. Repair work and small jobs a specialty. Fort St. Tel. 1510. 6808-6m

Reed & McAfee, marble and tile contractors. Office and show room at Nuanu and Merchant streets. Preliminary estimates furnished. Phone 1485. 6944-1f

Electrical contractor-charges reasonable. Motoyama & Yamane. Phone 3018 day, 7264 evenings. 6916-6m

M. Fujita, contractor and builder, painter, paper hanger. Phone 5002 6900-1yr

CONTRACTORS-GENERAL.

Ohio Building Co., general contractors. Prices low, work satisfactory. Phone 2113, 1383 Emma street, near Vineyard street, Honolulu. 6886-6m

C. Yamamoto, 32 S. Kukui St., phone 4439; general contractor; building. 6354-1f

DRESSMAKERS.

Mrs. Rodnet, dressmaking, El. Verano; 1067 Beretania St. 6936-1m

ENGRAVING.

Calling and business cards, monograms, wedding invitations and announcements, stationery, etc.; correct styles. Star-Bulletin Printing Department, 125 Merchant St. 2096. 6941-6m

FURNITURE.

For furniture repairing, polishing and carpentering by day hire. See I. Takano, 816 So. King street. Tel. 2096. 6941-6m

New and second-hand furniture bought and sold. Phone 3998, 1281 Fort St. 6453-6m

Saiki Bamboo furniture; 663 Beretania St. 6078-1f

JUNK.

Junk bought and sold. Phone 4366. 6407-6m

MIMEOGRAPHING.

100 letters, statements or forms (26 lines) for \$1.25. Excellent work. Samples furnished. G. F. Perkins, 603 Stangenwald Bldg. Phone 2907. 6933-1f

BUSINESS GUIDE

MONEY LOANED.

Money loaned on diamonds, watches and jewelry at legal rates. Federal Loan Office, 95 N. King St. 6365-1f

Fidelity Loan Office, 52 N. King St. Money loaned on diamonds, watches and jewelry at legal rates. 6789-1yr

MERCHANT TAILOR.

H. Y. Sang, tailor, 1131 Union. 6454-6m

MASSAGE.

K. Hashimoto, massage and electro-neering. Nuanu St., opp. Williams undertaking office, Phone 1785. 6400-3m

Massage parlors for ladies. Mrs. S. Hirao, phone 573. 64 Kukui lane. 6956-1m

LAUNDRY.

See Wo, 1310 Liliha street, Phone 5113. Called for and delivered. 6971-1f

PRINTING.

We do not boast of low prices, which usually coincide with poor quality; but we "know how" to put life, hustle and go into printed matter, and that is what talks loudest and longest. Honolulu Star-Bulletin Printing Department, 125 Merchant street.

PUBLIC STENOGRAPHERS.

G. Floyd Perkins, 603 Stangenwald Bldg. Phone 2907. 6809-6m

PLUMBERS.

Won Loui Co., Smith street. Tel. 1033. 6815-6m

SHIRTMAKERS.

YAMATOYA - Shirts and pajamas made to order. 1305 Fort St., opp. Kukui St. Phone 2331. 6442-1yr

Akagi, 1218 Nuanu street, shirts and pajamas made to order. Phone 6041. 6307-1f

G. Yamatoya, shirts, 1146 Nuanu St. 6451-3m

K. Tamane-made to order. 348 N. King. 6808-6m

SHOE REPAIRING.

NEW SHOE SHOP M. G. Teives does first-class shoe repair work at reasonable prices. Remember 1385 Emma St. 6918-1m

TEA HOUSES.

Ikeu, best Japanese dinners. T. W. Oda, prop. Telephone 3212. 6133-1f

TYPEWRITERS.

Rebuilt Underwood and Remington typewriters. Hcn. Typewriter Ex., 184 Merchant. Phone 5575. 6814-6m

VULCANIZING.

Old tires made new, moderate prices. New Hawaii Vulcanizing, Maunakea and "auahi Sts. 6814-6m

WOOD AND COAL.

Tanaba Co., Pauahi, nr. River st., tel. 2657; firewood and charcoal, wholesale and retail. 6297-1f

LOST

LOST - Certificate No. 2770, 200 shares and No. 5688, 200 shares, Mineral Products Co., Ltd., standing in the name of Mrs. Austin B. Chamberlain. Return Armitage & Co., Merchant St. All persons are warned against negotiating same. 6972-Dec. 19, 22, 26, 29

LOST-Between Navy Yard and Honolulu, revolution counter instrument. Was in leather case with name plate on side bearing name M. A. Mulrony. Finder please return to Star-Bulletin office. Reward. 6975-3t

On Moanalua golf course, Sunday, Nov. 25, open-faced watch, gun-metal case with plain pattern, strap-chain. Reward for return, to owner, Box 967, Care Star-Bulletin. 6957-1f

A Row Boat-painted green, with initials "C. W. C." in white. Reward for information leading to recovery or return. C. W. C. Doering. Phone 7022. 6970-6t

Gold Lavaliera necklace set with small diamonds and pendant. Liberal reward if returned to Star-Bulletin office. 6972-4t

Passbook No. 3200. Bank of Hawaii, Ltd., Savings Department. 6973-3t

Export of refined sugar to neutral countries was prohibited by the Cuban government.

BUSINESS PERSONALS

CHIROPODIST.

DR. F. O. KANSLER, Elite Bldg., 164 Hotel St. Tel. 5538. 6966-1f

NEW THOUGHT.

Free class in New Thought meets each Tuesday, 10:30 a. m., Beretania and Miller. Strangers welcome. For books or information Tel. 1579. 6910-1f

DRESSMAKERS.

Dressmaking, pajamas, shirts, etc., made to order. Also repairing and sewing lessons. Reasonable prices. Mrs. Y. H. Chow, 229 Merchant, rear Hawaiian Electric Co. Phone 4058. 6881-1yr

Mrs. S. Masaki-Maunakea and Beretania. 6814-6m

LANGUAGE AND PENMANSHIP.

MALTERRE'S French and Penmanship Lessons now opened at Room 3, Elite Bldg. Age no hindrance. 6806-1f

SCIENTIFIC PALMIST.

MME. CLEO has taken an office in the Love building, 1140 Fort street, room 6. Don't fail to consult her if you need advice on business, health, love or marriage. Phone 4115. 6952-1f

PERSONALS.

Everything in jewelry sold on easy payments at the Jewelry Department in The Model Clothiers, Fort street. 6953-1f

LANGUAGE LESSONS.

HAWAIIAN LANGUAGE LESSONS. W. J. Coelho, translator and interpreter in the Public Land Office, is now prepared to give lessons in Hawaiian to those wishing to learn the language. Classes for ladies and for gentlemen are now forming the personnel of which, are to be determined by each class. For terms apply at the Public Land Office, Capitol Building. 6972-1f

EARNESTLY MEANT (Confidential)

Man of good character, middle aged (retired), health and pleasant disposition, wishes to meet a middle aged woman with good character and comfortably fixed with all object of getting married. Anti-German incline photograph. Box 773, care Star-Bulletin. 6975-3t

The car with coal-gas as a motive power seems to be coming; it has been well and successfully tested in the warm summer days. But, remember the chill of winter! No gas manufacturer has yet succeeded in eliminating naphthalene; it is always present. Under the influence of cold, gas contracts and precipitates its naphthalene in main and smaller pipes. The substance builds up in crystal form and effects a stoppage. Men with force pumps come round and blow out the choked pipes in our houses. How will the little inlet pipe of the motor engine fare when naphthalene dams it tight?

MICHELIN THE VON HAMM-YOUNG CO. LIMITED DISTRIBUTORS

Virtue does not truly reward her votary if she leaves him sad and half doubtful whether it would not have been better to serve vice.—George W. Curtis.

# Honolulu Star-Bulletin

Childhood often holds a truth with its feeble fingers, which the grasp of manhood cannot retain—which it is the pride of utmost age to recover.—Ruskin.

EIGHT

HONOLULU STAR-BULLETIN, SATURDAY, DECEMBER 22, 1917.

## IN THE NEWS OF THE WEEK - PICTURES AND PERSONALITIES



Merry Christmas for the youngsters! In the accompanying photograph above, are members of the Cradle Roll of the Kaunakapili church and their mothers and friends in attendance at a recent Christmas celebration. This feature of the church work, which is given over to the interests of the children, was begun five years ago and is now carried on under the direction of Miss Florence Yarrow. Below are four of the kiddies who were present, each wearing a real Yuletide smile. — Star-Bulletin Staff photos.



CHUN KIM CHOW, young Chinese, Hawaiian-born, who is being held by revolutionists in China for \$15,000 ransom. He is a son of Chun Hock Chow, a jeweler in Nuuanu street. Aside from the \$15,000, the rebels want 1000 taels of opium and 1000 bolts of silk for the young man's release.



HENRY HOESE, former clerk at Lowery & Cooke, who has enlisted in the forestry division of the American army, 20th Engineers.



A. E. C. DENNISTON, new manager of the railroad and steamship department of Fred Walker, Ltd.



EDWARD F. ROWOLD, who has added another star to the service flag in the Lowery & Cooke window by enlisting in the forestry division of the army, 20th Engineers. Rowold was a clerk with the local firm.



STANLEY KENNEDY, Honolulu boy, who is training for aviation work with the naval flying squadron. Young Kennedy is now at Pensacola, Fla.



who has enlisted in the Gas and Flame and will leave soon for the mainland to join the "smoke eaters."



W. W. ANDERSON, internal revenue agent, who has come to Hawaii to transfer the local office from Acting Collector Ralph S. Johnston to Col. Howard Hathaway, the new head. Mr. Anderson's office is in San Francisco.



Hawaii's new collector of internal revenue, Col. Howard Hathaway of Virginia and Everett, Wash. The colonel, as might be suspected, is a Democrat, and prior to his appointment was a practicing lawyer of the Evergreen state. He arrived this week.



THE VOLUNTARY SYSTEM  
The man against the post: "Fa'in' pretty good again? When yer goin' back?"

### BELGIAN ARMY SWELLED TO TEN FULL DIVISIONS

**[By Associated Press]**  
HAVRE.—The Belgian army was composed of 117,000 men at the beginning of the war, increased by 30,000 volunteers in August, 1914, and was reduced to 60,000 men after the battle of the Yser. By measures applied to Belgian refugees and by the enlistment of volunteers who braved the live wire barriers raised on the Holland frontier, it now has been brought up to 10 divisions of well trained forces ready to take their part in the offensive in Flanders whenever the word is given by the commander-in-chief, the Belgian minister of war. When, as a consequence of the operations of the Allied offensive in Flanders it was reduced, enabling the army to dispose of considerable reserve.  
"The Belgian army prepared more than 250 miles of trenches and rebuilt more than 300 miles of road. Eighty different lines of normal gauge railroads were built. Battery emplacements were constructed by hundreds, and thirteen thousand miles of telephone wires were put up, or laid underground.  
"In August, 1917, the army had 13 times as many machine guns as in 1914, seven times as many field guns and heavy pieces with five times as much ammunition as was on hand at the outset of hostilities. It has 10 times as many airplanes.  
"Belgian aviators during three months' normal activity executed nearly 2000 flights, of which 1920

was short of three-inch guns and had ammunition for only about 800 shots for each piece. It had no light mortars, no heavy artillery, no grenades, no trench equipment, no ambulances, no pontoon crews, and not a single motor cycle. It had only 1000 bicycles, two captive balloons, a few superannuated airplanes and a few posts of wireless telegraphy.  
"We had only 32,000 infantry after the battle of the Yser," said the minister and its equipment was in a pitiable state, munitions were lacking and all of the different organisms were deranged when the army base was transferred to foreign soil. This remnant of an army not only barred the way to Calais but while doing so was reorganized and reinforced until now it counts three times the number of men that the battle of the Yser left valid. The front held by the Belgian army has been gradually lengthened from about 12 1/2 miles after the battle of the Yser to 19 miles in June, 1917. "The Belgian army organized this front and held it alone until the middle of this year, when, as a consequence of the operations of the Allied offensive in Flanders it was reduced, enabling the army to dispose of considerable reserve.  
"The Belgian army prepared more than 250 miles of trenches and rebuilt more than 300 miles of road. Eighty different lines of normal gauge railroads were built. Battery emplacements were constructed by hundreds, and thirteen thousand miles of telephone wires were put up, or laid underground.  
"In August, 1917, the army had 13 times as many machine guns as in 1914, seven times as many field guns and heavy pieces with five times as much ammunition as was on hand at the outset of hostilities. It has 10 times as many airplanes.  
"Belgian aviators during three months' normal activity executed nearly 2000 flights, of which 1920

were in pursuit of adversary planes. All the different arms of the service have progressed and been improved in the ratio indicated by these figures.  
"The impression that has gone abroad that the Belgian army was reorganized and reequipped entirely by our allies is an error," the minister added. "Belgium, exiled and deprived of all her resources, received generous hospitality and powerful aid from her glorious allies. It was on French and British soil that all was to be done, but Belgians themselves took up the work of reconstruction. The Belgian army created by its own efforts the greater part of what was indispensable for it to live and fight. It is building its own cannon, making its own powder and its own projectiles. Our valiant troops have held in front of them continuously a far greater number of German troops than the public has supposed."  
LONDON, November. — Utilization of the by-products of rationing and waste throughout army camps has become a big business and has effected a profit of close on \$5,000,000 a year.  
NIX ON KNEE MUFFS! FOR LADS IN KILTS DO NOT KNEED 'EM  
CHICAGO, Nov. 16.—Never mind knitting knee muffs for the lads in kilts, you sympathetic women. Members of the Black Watch and other Scotch regiments in Chicago were peeved today when told that some enthusiastic knitters thought their costumes incomplete and were knitting knee muffs to protect them from chill breezes.  
"All the men in the Canadian Highland regiments are properly clothed," said Maj. J. C. Briggs, "and the men at the front need socks too much for anyone to waste time knitting knee muffs."

CHAPLAINS NAMED FOR CANTONMENTS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.—The war department announced the appointment of the following chaplains:  
Camp Dodge, Des Moines, Iowa: Emil M. Chus, Roman Catholic, Alpha H. Kappa, Methodist.  
Camp Funston, Fort Riley, Kan.: Simon A. Griffith, Presbyterian; Theodore F. Rutledge, Methodist.  
Camp Travis, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.: Owen A. McGrath, Roman Catholic.  
\*\*\*\*\*  
IF WOMEN DON'T KNIT MEN OF PARISH MUST  
HARTFORD, Conn.—If the women of this parish do not contribute more labor to Red Cross work I will organize them into two sewing squads," is the substance of an admonition given in a sermon by Rt. Rev. Monsignor Thomas F. Duggan, rector of St. Joseph's Cathedral, here recently. He added that if the women refused to do more work for the cause mentioned he would enlist the men of the parish in the work. He entered this statement by adding that for years he had done all his own sewing.  
The rector made mention of the fact that the cathedral had its own branch of the Red Cross which was chiefly interested in the 140 men of the parish now in military service and urged that the women get together and labor unselfishly for the Red Cross, which he called the greatest force possible to give comfort to fighting bodies.  
\*\*\*\*\*



He will make music in the Antipodes—Henry Bishaw, well-known Hawaiian musician. He left a few days ago for Australia, accompanied by four others of this city. His quintet will join "The Bird of Paradise" company now appearing in Sydney and Melbourne. Bishaw is also well-known as a swimmer.



CHARLES PERCY MORSE, this week appointed agent divisional operations, Hawaiian Islands, United States Shipping Board.  
N. H. ROAD SUEDE BECAUSE IT DIDN'T MILK COWS  
HARTFORD, Conn.—The New Haven railroad has been sued for \$600 because it didn't milk 19 cows now in being formed. Baron von Falkenhäusen, under secretary of the Prussian ministry of agriculture and brought by a A. J. Adler of this city a son of the governor general of Belgium, has been selected, according to the Lokal Anzeiger, as governor of the district.  
The German civil administration in Lithuania and the Baltic provinces now is being formed. Baron von Falkenhäusen, under secretary of the Prussian ministry of agriculture and brought by a A. J. Adler of this city a son of the governor general of Belgium, has been selected, according to the Lokal Anzeiger, as governor of the district.  
The German civil administration in Lithuania and the Baltic provinces now is being formed. Baron von Falkenhäusen, under secretary of the Prussian ministry of agriculture and brought by a A. J. Adler of this city a son of the governor general of Belgium, has been selected, according to the Lokal Anzeiger, as governor of the district.  
The German civil administration in Lithuania and the Baltic provinces now is being formed. Baron von Falkenhäusen, under secretary of the Prussian ministry of agriculture and brought by a A. J. Adler of this city a son of the governor general of Belgium, has been selected, according to the Lokal Anzeiger, as governor of the district.